



**The Royal Canadian Legion  
NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND**



**Last Steps Memorial Arch, Halifax, NS**

**VETERANS' SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOK  
Volume Twelve**

## Premier's Message



On behalf of the Province of Nova Scotia, I would like to thank our Nova Scotia military personnel and their families for the enormous contributions and sacrifices they have made and continue to make for our country.

Appreciating and remembering the brave men and women of Canada's Armed Forces who have served, and continue to serve their country, brings families and communities together, helps to foster a stronger nation and a greater appreciation of the sacrifices they make on behalf of all of us.

As a province with a strong and profound attachment to the military, Nova Scotians deeply respect the contributions military members, both past and present, have made to serve their country.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Stephen McNeil". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Honourable Stephen McNeil, M.L.A.  
Premier



## Front Cover Photo



On August 26, 2016 the “Last Steps Memorial Arch” was unveiled on a pier behind the Maritime Museum of the Atlantic on the Halifax waterfront.

The Arch was erected in honour of the approximately 350,000 Canadian servicemen and women who deployed from Halifax during the First World War. Around 60,000 never returned.

The Halifax waterfront is where they took their last steps in Canada and now actual combat boot footprints are burned into the wood of the pier leading to the Arch for all to remember their sacrifice.

## Table of Contents

Message from Project Chairman / Command President . . . . .	3	BURRIL, Graham . . . . .	35	DOREY, Freeman . . . . .	67
<b>VETERANS:</b>		BURTON, Michael Peter . . . . .	35	DOREY, Norman . . . . .	67
ALBRECHT, John Frederick . . . . .	5	BUTTS, Roddy L. . . . .	37	DOREY, Parker Louis . . . . .	69
ALCORN, Murray . . . . .	5	CADWELL, Mons . . . . .	37	DOREY, Roy . . . . .	69
ALLEN, Hazen Copp . . . . .	5	CAMERON, Alexander . . . . .	37	DOREY, Willis Russell . . . . .	69
ALLEN, McKeen . . . . .	7	CAMERON, C. . . . .	39	DOUCETTE, Earnest . . . . .	71
ANNAND, Donald Melvin . . . . .	7	CAMERON, Donald William . . . . .	39	DOUCETTE, Gilbert . . . . .	71
ASH, James H. . . . .	7	CAMERON, Ewen M. . . . .	39	DOUCETTE, Melvin . . . . .	71
ATWELL, Ronald M. . . . .	9	CAMERON, Roderick Joseph . . . . .	41	DUDKA, Bill . . . . .	73
AUCOIN, George Francis . . . . .	9	CAMERON, Roderick Joseph . . . . .	41	DUKESHIRE, Clinton Boothby . . . . .	73
AULENBACK, Harold . . . . .	9	CAMPBELL, Donald Neil Wetmore . . . . .	41	EARNEST, Albert . . . . .	73
AWALT, Fredy George . . . . .	11	CAMPBELL, Hugh Pascal . . . . .	41	EICHEL, Spurgeon Dimock . . . . .	75
BAKER, James E. . . . .	11	CAMPBELL, Jerry . . . . .	43	EISENER, Artemas Leo . . . . .	75
BAKER, Owen Charles . . . . .	11	CANAVAN, Gordon Stuart . . . . .	43	EISENHAUER, Glynn . . . . .	75
BARKHOUSE, Daniel . . . . .	13	CANAVAN, Joseph Vincent . . . . .	43	EISENHAUER, Harris Charles . . . . .	77
BARKHOUSE, Harold . . . . .	13	CANAVAN, Lloyd Frederick . . . . .	45	EISNOR, Anthony Fenwick . . . . .	77
BARKHOUSE, Ira Alvin . . . . .	13	CARRUTHERS, Leslie Murray . . . . .	45	EISNOR, Charles Warren . . . . .	77
BARKHOUSE, Noble Haudy . . . . .	15	CARTER, John . . . . .	45	EISNOR, Russell Aubrey . . . . .	79
BARKHOUSE, Ozem . . . . .	15	CHISHOLM, Archibald James . . . . .	47	EISNOR, Ward Marshall . . . . .	79
BARRY, Banford LeRoy . . . . .	15	CHISHOLM, James Stanley . . . . .	47	EISNOR (EISENHAUER), Willis . . . . .	79
BAUDOIX, Everett . . . . .	17	CHRISTIE, Dr. Hugh Ells . . . . .	47	ELLIS, John Edward . . . . .	81
BEAVER, E. Milton . . . . .	19	CHUTE, Percy . . . . .	49	ELLIS, Leander Vincent . . . . .	81
BECK, Willis . . . . .	19	CLISH, Lawrence Murray . . . . .	49	ELLIS, Richard Hartney . . . . .	81
BENJAMIN, William E. . . . .	19	COCHRAN, Wilfred Northrup . . . . .	49	ELLIS, William Arthur . . . . .	83
BLANCHARD, Monson G. . . . .	21	COGGIN (COGGON), George Arthur . . . . .	51	ERNST, Leo A. . . . .	83
BLIGH, Orlay . . . . .	21	COLWELL, Ray John . . . . .	51	ERNST, Naaman Amos . . . . .	83
BOUDREAU, Frank Joseph . . . . .	21	CORKUM, Harold Victor . . . . .	51	ERNST, Russell . . . . .	85
BOUDREAU, James Oswald . . . . .	23	CORKUM, Perley Lorrain . . . . .	53	ERNST, William Gordon . . . . .	85
BOWSER, Fred Douglas . . . . .	23	COX, James T. . . . .	53	FEENER, John Edward Freeman . . . . .	85
BOYD, Charles Grant . . . . .	23	CREASER, Harold James William . . . . .	53	FILLMORE, Donald Harvey . . . . .	87
BRANNEN, Joseph W. . . . .	25	CRESS, Avery Bruce . . . . .	55	FORREST, Walter S. . . . .	87
BRITTAIN, Malcolm H. . . . .	25	CROSBY, Russel E. . . . .	55	FOX, John . . . . .	87
BROW, J. . . . .	25	CROSSLAND, Maynard Laendar . . . . .	55	FREEMAN, Howard Pearson . . . . .	89
BROWN, Clifford Clair . . . . .	27	CROWE, Ensley Maxwell . . . . .	57	FREEMAN, Perry William . . . . .	89
BRUHM, Albert Wentworth . . . . .	27	CUSHING, Cyril LeRoi . . . . .	57	GABRIEL, John A. . . . .	89
BRUHM, Angus . . . . .	27	CUSHING, Reginald Victor . . . . .	57	GALLANT, Vernon Lewis . . . . .	91
BRUHM, Henry Douglas . . . . .	29	DAURIE, Gordon . . . . .	59	GATES, Thomas Willett . . . . .	91
BRUHM, Ira Wendall . . . . .	29	DAURIE, Guy Gilbert . . . . .	59	GEDDES, Joanne Lynn . . . . .	91
BRUNT, Charles Locklin . . . . .	29	DAURIE, Roy Randolph . . . . .	59	GIBBONS, Frank J. . . . .	93
BRYDON, Francis Samuel . . . . .	31	DEAL, Charlie Vance . . . . .	61	GILLESPIE, Donald . . . . .	93
BUCHANAN, Kenneth Purdy . . . . .	31	DEAL, Cornelius Owen . . . . .	61	GILLIS, Angus . . . . .	93
BUCHANAN, Robert William . . . . .	31	DEMONE, Ray James . . . . .	61	GILLIS, Hector J. . . . .	95
BURGOYNE, Arthur Bennett . . . . .	33	DEON, Joseph . . . . .	63	GILLIS, James Joseph . . . . .	95
BURGOYNE, Dawson J. F. . . . .	33	DEVINS, John . . . . .	63	GOURLEY, Carl O. . . . .	95
BURGOYNE, Donald A. . . . .	33	DIMOCK, Harry . . . . .	63	GRANT, Angus Bernard . . . . .	97
BURGOYNE, Laurel G. . . . .	35	DINGLE, Henry T. . . . .	65	HALLAMORE, Charles Kenneth . . . . .	97
		DOBSON, Joseph James . . . . .	65	HALLAMORE, Sidney Raymond . . . . .	97
		DODGE, Cecil . . . . .	65	HAM, Oberlin Joseph . . . . .	99
		DOREY, Clarence Wesley . . . . .	67		

## Table of Contents

HAMM, Alexander Leopold . . . . .	99	MacDONALD, Elmer . . . . .	145	O'HALLORAN, William E. . . . .	187
HAMM, James St Clair . . . . .	99	MacDONALD, John Thomas . . . . .	145	PALMER, Frederick Stewart . . . . .	189
HAMMOND, James Angus . . . . .	101	MacDONALD, Joseph A. . . . .	147	PARIS, John Francis . . . . .	189
HANCOCK, Ronald Eld . . . . .	101	MacDOUGALL, Colin A. . . . .	147	PARSONS, David Ralph . . . . .	189
HARDY, Noble Wellington . . . . .	101	MacDOUGALL, Neil J. . . . .	147	PATTERSON, Arthur Ford . . . . .	191
HARRINGTON, John Barss . . . . .	103	MacEACHERN, John D. . . . .	149	PECK, Enoch John Sr. . . . .	191
HARRIS, Edward Harlow . . . . .	107	MacFARLANE, Andrew Joseph . . . . .	149	PHILLIPS, Frank Herbert . . . . .	191
HART, Avery J. . . . .	107	MacGILLIVRAY, Ralph N. . . . .	149	POOLEY, Donald James . . . . .	193
HARTLIN, Harris H. . . . .	107	MacINNIS, Hughie A. . . . .	151	PORTER, Albert . . . . .	193
HARVEY, Donald R. . . . .	109	MacINNIS, James Bernard . . . . .	151	POWER, Ross B. . . . .	193
HARVEY, Herman L. . . . .	109	MacKENZIE, Joseph H. . . . .	151	PULSIFER, David Lloyd . . . . .	195
HARVEY, Hilda . . . . .	109	MacKINNON, Allan . . . . .	153	PURCELL, Cyril William . . . . .	195
HARVEY, Norman F. . . . .	111	MacKINNON, Donald C. . . . .	153	RAYNARD, Howard Russell . . . . .	195
HARVIE, Gordon A. . . . .	111	MacKINNON, Hugh E. . . . .	153	READ, Thelbert A. . . . .	197
HARVIE, Roland Layton . . . . .	111	MacKINNON, Malcolm Joseph . . . . .	155	READ, Walter E. . . . .	197
HATHERLY, Bertram . . . . .	113	MacKINNON, Martin W. . . . .	155	REDDEN, John B. . . . .	197
HAVILL, Bruce . . . . .	113	MacKINNON, Walter E. . . . .	155	REYNOLDS, George E. . . . .	199
HENSHAW, Lawrence W. . . . .	113	MacKINTOSH, Fraser Gerald . . . . .	157	RING, Loran Harold . . . . .	199
HENSHAW, Sheldon Manning . . . . .	115	MacLEAN, John J. . . . .	157	ROBERTSON, Charles . . . . .	199
HERGETT, Kenneth R. . . . .	115	MacLELLAN, John Neil . . . . .	157	ROBERTSON, Jack . . . . .	201
HIGGINS, Percy . . . . .	115	MacNEIL, Angus J. . . . .	159	ROBERTSON, James Peter . . . . .	201
HIMMELMAN, J. Byron . . . . .	117	MacNEIL, Hugh Columba . . . . .	159	RUSSELL, William John . . . . .	201
HOLLETT, Ernest . . . . .	117	MacNEIL, John Alex . . . . .	159	SCHNARE, Donald W. . . . .	203
HOOPER, Leonard V. . . . .	117	MacNEIL, John Allan . . . . .	161	SCHOFIELD, Harold H. . . . .	203
HOOPER, Roland M. . . . .	119	MacNEIL, John Lawrence . . . . .	161	SCHOFIELD, John . . . . .	203
HOOPER, Welsford L. . . . .	119	MacNEIL, John Murdock . . . . .	161	SCHOFIELD, Ralph Edward . . . . .	205
HORNER, Russell . . . . .	119	MacNEIL, John Roderick . . . . .	163	SEELEY, Volletort E. . . . .	205
HUNTER, Roy C. . . . .	121	MacNEIL, Leo . . . . .	163	SHANKS, Irvin . . . . .	205
HUNTLEY, Murray Gilmore . . . . .	121	MacPHERSON, H. S. . . . .	163	SHANKS, Ralph . . . . .	207
INGRAM, Alvin Harvey . . . . .	121	MacPHERSON, Harvey . . . . .	165	SHEFFIELD, Ralph E. . . . .	207
INNES, Reginald . . . . .	123	MacRITCHIE, Daniel . . . . .	165	SIMPSON, Austin E. . . . .	207
ISLES, Clarence Edward . . . . .	123	MacSWEEN, Peter . . . . .	165	SMART, Hubert A. . . . .	209
ISLES, Harold Elburn . . . . .	123	MAHAR, Gordon L. . . . .	167	SMART, James A. . . . .	209
JESSOP, Alden G. . . . .	125	MALIN, Richard James . . . . .	167	SMITH, A. Gordon . . . . .	209
JOHNSTON, Percy Andrew Clifford . . . . .	125	MANNING, Albert L. . . . .	167	SMITH, Charles Henry . . . . .	211
JORDAN, Lennie Clifford . . . . .	125	MANNING, Gordon E. . . . .	169	SMITH, George Edward . . . . .	211
JORDAN, Rawleigh Alton . . . . .	127	MATTHEWS, Melvin Thomas . . . . .	169	SMITH, Harold W. . . . .	211
JOUDREY, Glen . . . . .	127	MATTHEWS, Russell . . . . .	169	SMITH, Mac . . . . .	213
KELLAND, Allison Lewis . . . . .	127	MATTHEWS, Stephen . . . . .	171	SPIDLE, Russell D. . . . .	213
KENNY, Avon Joseph . . . . .	129	MAY, Bernard . . . . .	171	SPINNEY, James William . . . . .	213
KNOWLES, Gordon Clifford . . . . .	129	MAY, Ernest . . . . .	171	STEPHENS, William . . . . .	215
LAKE, Walter . . . . .	129	MAY, George . . . . .	173	STEVENS, Alfred K. . . . .	215
LANDRY, Sylvester . . . . .	131	MAY, Joseph . . . . .	173	STEWART, Rae Alden . . . . .	215
LANGDON, Oscar Kermit . . . . .	131	MAY, Matthew . . . . .	173	STODDART, David Coleman . . . . .	217
LANGILLE, E. Malcolm . . . . .	131	MAYO, Bert Chesley . . . . .	175	SURETTE, Mondy . . . . .	217
LANTZ, Orland N. . . . .	133	McDONOUGH, Irving . . . . .	175	SYMES, Cecil . . . . .	217
LAYTE, Mary R. . . . .	133	McGILLIVARY, Hugh Daniel . . . . .	175	TATE, John William . . . . .	219
LAYTE, Percy G. . . . .	133	MCRAE, Everett Norman . . . . .	177	TERRIS, Harry D. . . . .	221
LEBLANC, Joseph Nelson . . . . .	135	MILES, Arthur Kingsman . . . . .	177	TUPPER, Allister Robertson . . . . .	221
LEBLANC, Joseph . . . . .	135	MINARD, Sterling George . . . . .	177	VACHERESSE, Harold . . . . .	221
LEIGHTON, Ronald G. . . . .	135	MINER, Jack John . . . . .	179	VEINAT, James Lynwood . . . . .	223
LEIGHTON, Whylie O. . . . .	137	MORISON, John Howard . . . . .	179	WALSH, W. E. . . . .	223
LESTER, Michael Russell . . . . .	137	MORISON, William Bruce . . . . .	179	WATTERS, William D. . . . .	223
LEVANGIE, Aloysius . . . . .	137	MORRELL, Aloysius . . . . .	181	WEATHERBEE, Fredrick Gorden . . . . .	225
LEVY, Cecil L. . . . .	139	MOTT, Wilfred Howard . . . . .	181	WHEELHOUSE, Marshall T. . . . .	225
LOCKAU, Harold . . . . .	139	MULOIN, Renie . . . . .	181	WHITE, Arnold . . . . .	225
LOGAN, Jack . . . . .	139	MURPHY, A. L. . . . .	183	WHITEFIELD, William Snowdon . . . . .	227
LOWE, A. Eugene . . . . .	141	MURRAY, James . . . . .	183	WHITMORE, Charles E. . . . .	227
LUNN, Clyde Henry . . . . .	141	MYERS, Frederick Lorne . . . . .	183	WILE, Gerald Maxwell . . . . .	227
LYNCH, Harry Allen . . . . .	141	NEILY, Melbourne H. Sr. . . . .	185	WILLIAMS, Frank . . . . .	229
MacCLUSKY, George J. . . . .	143	NEWCOMB, Frank Edward . . . . .	185	WILLIAMS, James . . . . .	229
MacDONALD, Adam Joseph . . . . .	143	OLAND, Richard Hibbert . . . . .	185	WOOD, Glen . . . . .	229
MacDONALD, Alexander J. . . . .	143	OLAND, Sidney Culverwell . . . . .	187		
MacDONALD, Bernard A. . . . .	145	OLSON, Cornelius . . . . .	187		
				<b>Ad Index . . . . .</b>	<b>236</b>

## Project Chairman / Command President's Message



As both project Chairman and NS/NUC President, and on behalf of the entire membership of Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion, it is an honour and a privilege to present the 2016 edition, the 12<sup>th</sup> book, in our VSRB series. All of these books are produced in an effort to honour, acknowledge and remember the contributions made by so many brave Canadians who have served, not only in times of war, but also during many peacekeeping and peacemaking missions. We also recognize and support those men and women who continue the proud tradition of service to Canada throughout the world in the Canadian Forces and the RCMP.

In this edition, we are continuing our efforts to present a few longer stories of our Veterans featuring their wartime contributions and experiences, stories which could not be presented in the typical short format. I hope you enjoy them!

As always, I offer my thanks to the Legion branches and members of the general public who continue to support these publications by contributing biographies and photos. I would also like to thank the many businesses, groups and individuals who generously support these publications through advertising and through personal donations.

Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command extend our sincere thanks to Fenety Marketing Services for their continued support of The R.C.L. through the production of these books and together, we look forward to issuing our 13<sup>th</sup> edition of the VSRB series in the fall of 2017.

In Comradeship,



Stephen Wessel  
President, Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command  
The Royal Canadian Legion, and Project Chairman



Richness is:

*Knowing your country is proud.*

Scotiabank recognizes the many brave Canadian veterans and volunteers for your dedication above the call of duty.

You're richer  
than you think!



® Registered trademarks of The bank of Nova Scotia.



**ALBRECHT, John Frederick****WWI**

John was born in Mahone Bay on 23 December, 1897, and was a school teacher there before enlisting. He was the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Albrecht of Mahone Bay. John enlisted in the full time militia of Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (RCGA) on 26 March 1916 in Halifax and spent 2 years at the Sandwich Point Battery outside Halifax prior to transferring to the CEF on 22 June 1918. He was discharged in Halifax on 21 December 1918 with the rank of corporal.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ALCORN, Murray “Glendon”****WWII**

Glendon served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was killed in action on August 9, 1943 in Sicily, Italy, and is buried at Agira Canadian War Cemetery in Sicily.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ALLEN, Hazen Copp****WWII**

Copp was born on December 5, 1905 in Port Elgin, N.B. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force on November 27, 1941 in Moncton and served in Canada and Labrador until his discharge on February 28, 1946. Copp passed away on June 5, 1985.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Public Service Alliance of Canada  
Alliance de la Fonction publique du Canada

The **Public Service Alliance of Canada (PSAC)**  
is honoured to support our military,  
veterans and troops.

Our heroes of yesterday have paved the road  
for the freedom we enjoy today.

As a social justice oriented union,  
**PSAC** supports initiatives that address those who  
are victimized in society.

**PSAC** members work towards safe workplaces  
and safe communities in which we all can flourish.

*Proudly supported by Jeannie Baldwin, Regional  
Executive President (ATL) P.S.A.C and Dave Shaw,  
Atlantic Region Organizer P.S.A.C.*





**ALLEN, McKeen "Mack"**

**WWII &  
SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Mack was born in Northport, Nova Scotia in 1912. H enlisted in the Air Force and served in Canada and in England during World War II and in Special Duty Area. He was killed on January 31, 1943 in a crash while returning to England from Germany. He is buried in Dishforth Cemetery in Northern England. He was awarded the Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp and the 1939-1945 War Medal.

*Submitted by Peace Branch #060, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ANNAND, Donald Melvin "Don"**

**WWII**

Don was born on July 17, 1924 in Truro, N.S. He served with the R.C.A.F. during WWII and traveled the world in the Merchant Marine before and after his Air Force service. Don worked for Tidewater Construction of New Glasgow from 1947-1952; moved to Stewiacke, N.S. where he operated the Superline Oil garage and service station, which he later bought and operated under the Petrofina & Esso badges until his retirement in 1992. Don passed away on June 16, 2006.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ASH, James H.**

**WWII**

James was born in Monastery, Antigonish County, NS. He served with the Canadian Infantry Corp. He was killed in action in Italy on February 8, 1943.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**strada**  
Health and Fitness

*“The Path to a Healthier You”*

**Chiropractic  
Personal Training  
Massage Therapy  
Physiotherapy**



**One Place. One Solution.**

Strada is proud to support our veterans by offering direct billing through Veteran’s Affairs. Call 902-444-1990 to book your appointment today!

Strada Health and Fitness, 827 Bedford Hwy Unit 204, Bedford NS, B4A 0J1



**ATWELL, Ronald M.**

**WWII**

Ronald was born in Wolfville, N.S. in 1921. He served with the 23rd Field Regiment in England, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He passed away in 2005.

*Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**AUCOIN, George Francis** **WWII**

The late George Aucoin was the son of the late Sevrin and Marie Aucoin of Point Cross, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1942 and served until 1946. He served with the Algonquin Regiment in the United Kingdom, France, Germany and Holland. George was a active member of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion, and was Past President. He lived in Cheticamp with his wife before moving to Halifax in the Northwood Manor, where he passed away on April 21, 2006.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**AULENBACK, Harold**

**WWI**

Harold was born in Mahone Bay on 16 May, 1896, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim Aulenback of Maitland Forks. He enlisted in the 25<sup>th</sup> Bn in Halifax in November, 1914, arriving in France in September, 1915. In February, 1916, he was posted to the Canadian Labour Corps, in England and in March he was attached to the Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps in France. In August he rejoined the 25<sup>th</sup> Bn and suffered shrapnel wounds to his back during the battle of Courcellette. He was evacuated to England returned to France with the 242<sup>nd</sup> Bn of the Canadian Forestry Corps in February, 1918.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



*Honouring our rainbow community in our military*



**25% Discount for all military members  
and their spouses.**

Conditions: Appointment must be booked by Jan. 15/17 (902-233-6660)  
Discount cannot be combined with any other discounts.  
Bring this ad and proof of military service.



Supporters of Diversity

For Estate planning outside of the Halifax area  
ask about our Skype Wills.



**AWALT, Fredy George**

**WWI**

Fredy was born in Mahone Bay on 3 May, 1896, and enlisted in the CEF in Halifax on 12 June, 1915 - he was in England two months later. He declared that he had served 9 months with the 75<sup>th</sup> Regiment. He served in France with the 13<sup>th</sup> Bn and suffered gunshot wounds to his left forearm on 10 September 1915. He was hospitalized on 16 June, 1916, with shell shock and again on 24 September with shrapnel wounds to his left hand. He was discharged in Halifax on 22 March, 1919, with the rank of lance-corporal.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BAKER, James E. "Jim"**

**WWII**

Jim was born in Westville, NS in 1924. He was the son of Edgar and Sarah Baker. During World War Two, he served as Private with the F Battery Artillery as Gunner in the Canadian Army. He served in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. His decorations include the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Jim was a member of the Overseas War Veterans Branch #035. Jim was married to Henrietta Dykens. He passed away on January 10, 1988.

*Submitted Independently.*



**BAKER, Owen Charles**

**WWII**

Owen was born in East Jeddore, N.S. in 1921. He served in the Navy aboard H.M.C.S. Margaree in the Royal Canadian Navy Reserve as Able Seaman. Owen died at sea in 1940. He is remembered at Halifax Memorial, N.S.

*Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Lest We Forget

proud sponsors of the  
**Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command**  
**Royal Canadian Legion**



[www.clearwater.ca](http://www.clearwater.ca)     

Visit us online or at one of our two retail locations  
757 Bedford Highway | 902-443-0333  
Halifax International Airport | 902-873-4509





**BARKHOUSE, Daniel**

**WWI**

Daniel enlisted in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn on 20 March, 1916, in Mahone Bay. Upon enlisting he stated that he had been born in Martins River on 13 July 1896. He arrived in England on 18 October 1916 and was posted to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Labour Bn on 10 January 1917. He went to France on 25 February, 1917, and was posted to the 11<sup>th</sup> Bn of the Canadian Railway Troops (CRT). He survived the Spanish Flu in March 1919 and was discharged in Halifax on 15 May of that year.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BARKHOUSE, Harold** **WWI**

Harold enlisted in 246<sup>th</sup> Battalion (Bn) on 14 December, 1916, in Halifax. He declared that he had been born in Newburn in 1894; had 13 months service in the ‘home guard’ (Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (RCGA)); was a lumberman; and that this next of kin was his father Samuel Barkhouse of Newburn. His wife was Rose Barkhouse of Newburn. Harold served in France and Belgium with the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn (NS Highlanders). He was invalided home to Canada on 3 November 1919 discharged on 13 November 1919 as medically unfit due to albuminuria.

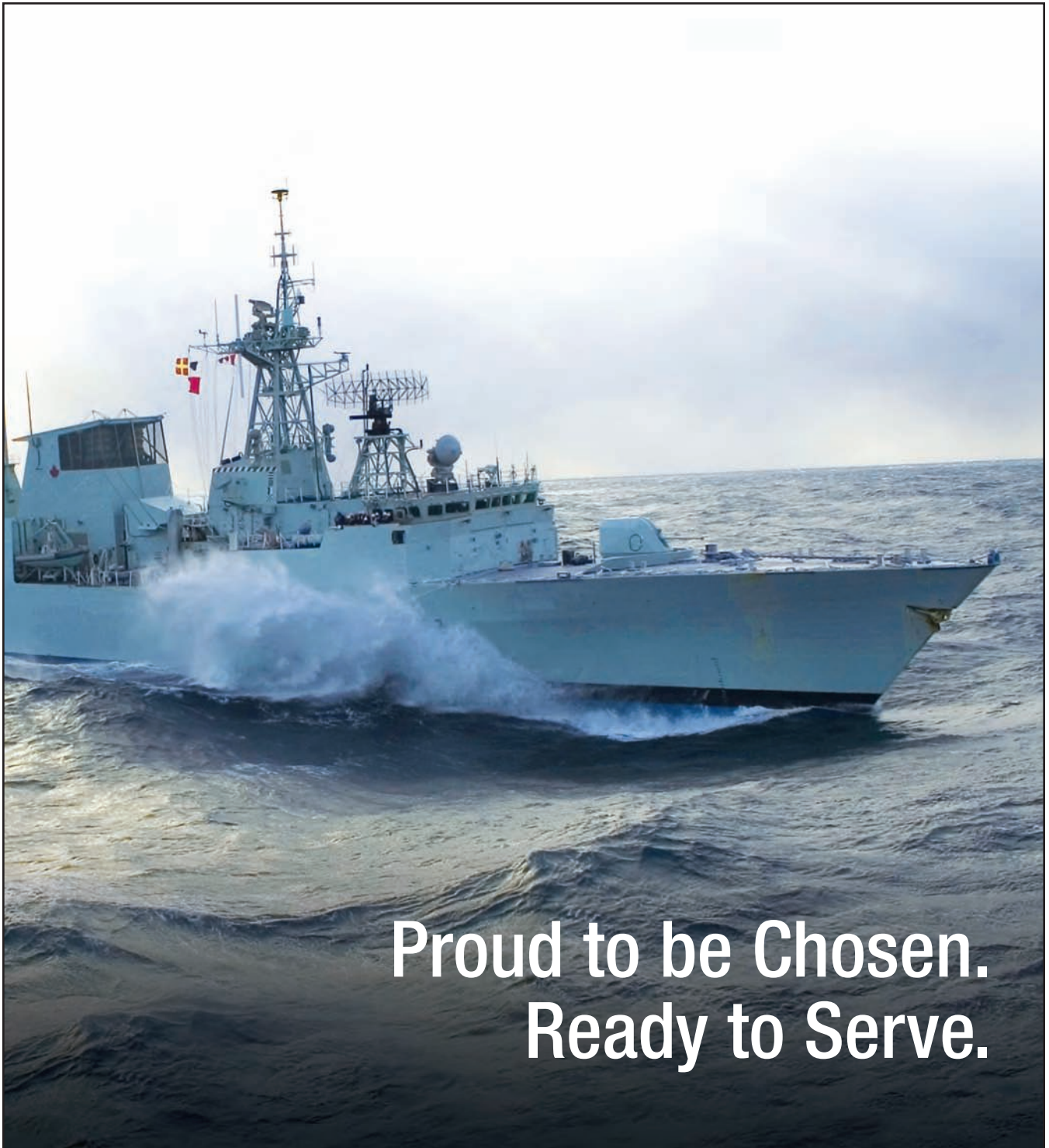
*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BARKHOUSE, Ira Alvin**

Ira enlisted in the CGA on 6 December, 1918, in Halifax. He declared that he was born in Newburn on 16 December 1895; he was a farmer living in Halifax; and that his next of kin was his wife Hazel Barkhouse of Halifax. He served in Canada in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of the CGA.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Proud to be Chosen. Ready to Serve.

Irving Shipbuilding Inc. is honoured to have been chosen to build Canada's next generation of naval combatants. Everyone at Irving Shipbuilding Inc. is dedicated to delivering value for money to our fellow Canadians and providing the highest quality ships for the men and women of the Royal Canadian Navy.

IRVINGSHIPBUILDING.COM



Irving Shipbuilding Inc.





**BARKHOUSE, Noble Haudy**

Noble enlisted in the Canadian Garrison Artillery (CGA) on 6 December, 1918, in Halifax. He declared that he was born in Newburn on April 8, 1898, and that his next of kin was his father Samuel Barkhouse of Newburn. He served in Canada in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of the CGA.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BARKHOUSE, Ozem** **WWI**

Ozem was born in Martins Point on 15 December, 1895, and enlisted in the RCGA in Halifax on 11 November 1915. He declared that he was a carpenter, had 2 years' experience with the 75<sup>th</sup> Regiment and that his next of kin was Jeannie Barkhouse of Martins Point. He was posted to the St Lucia Battery (Bty) in the Caribbean . Gunner Ozem Barkhouse was discharged in Saint John, NB, on 2 May 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BARRY, Banford LeRoy**

**WWI**

Banford enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn of the CEF in Bridgewater on 3 March 1916. He declared that he was born on 31 May, 1892, in Maitland Forks; was a farmer; and that his father Mr. Anthony Barry, of Maitland Forks, was his next of kin. Before going overseas he set up a pay allotment to a Mrs. Trephina Barry of Maitland Forks. Banford served in France with the 25<sup>th</sup> Bn and suffered a gunshot wound to his right thigh on 17 August 1918. He was discharged in Halifax on 27 February 1919.

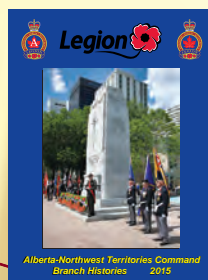
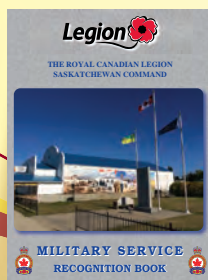
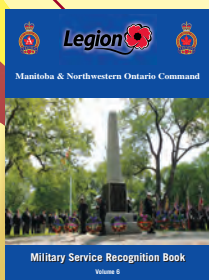
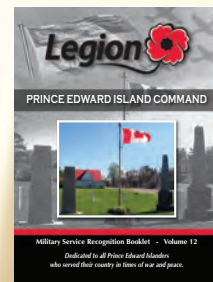
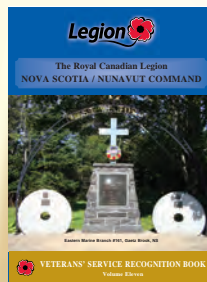
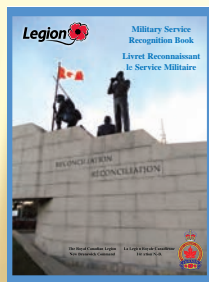
*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



1 - 8 0 0 - 5 6 1 - 4 4 2 2

## Fenety Marketing Services

is the proud publisher of **Military Service Recognition Books** to honour our Veterans on behalf of 9 Command Legions.



*A Featured Veteran Story***EVERETT BAUDOUX**

Everett was born on January 14, 1919 in Stellarton N.S. He was in his late teens when he left his native Stellarton in 1939, before the war had even begun, to join the Royal Air Force in Britain.

“I started flying when I was 17, and I knew from my earliest days that aviation was going to be where my life was,” he said in May 2005. “At that time, in the Depression years, the opportunity to get involved in any sort of aviation that could provide you with any sort of a living was very scarce. I applied anywhere in Canada I thought would have me.”

The Royal Canadian Air Force told a young Baudoux that he would be accepted if he passed all of his certifications, but it could be 18 to 24 months before he would receive training. For Baudoux, that seemed “like forever.” At the time, there was an agreement in place that would see the RAF in England accept pilots from other Commonwealth countries so Baudoux applied and was told he’d be accepted into the RAF immediately.

More than 2,500 Canadians were enlisted with the RAF and not even half that number was in the ranks in Canada. Eventually, over half of the Canadians in the RAF were killed over the next five years as war broke out in Europe. More than one-third of those pilots also received decorations for their extraordinary bravery - an extremely high percentage compared to the other branches of the military. During the course of the war Baudoux was awarded the Distinguished Service Order (DSO) and the Distinguished Flying Cross (DFC) for his bravery.

Over the next few years, Baudoux piloted flights that dropped bombs on enemy shipping ports and airfields.



The Hudsons he flew typically had a crew of four or five men, and were armed with machine guns and bombs, but, quite often, pilots would never come back from their missions into Norway and Holland, their planes no match for the German fighters. Baudoux, however, never bailed out, instead making the choice to bring back airplanes that were badly damaged by enemy fire.

By age 23, Baudoux had become a fairly senior fellow and took command of his squadron. Over the next three months, nine of his crews - about 40 men - were lost as they fought to keep supply lines open to Malta as the Allies prepared for Operation TORCH. In 1941, he became one of the first Canadians to pilot an aircraft across the Atlantic to the UK as a member of the British War Purchasing Commission.

After two and a half tours, Baudoux was put on a rest tour so he applied to the Empire Test Pilot School, where the British government began training test pilots in March 1944, to fly state of the art machines. He was the first Canadian to graduate in 1944. He was still doing testing when it was announced that VE-Day had finally arrived. Baudoux participated in the scrapped Avro Arrow project and, in 1946, flew the Gloster Meteor MK3 at RCAF Station St. Hubert, Quebec, to become the first Canadian to pilot a jet aircraft in Canada.

Baudoux had a lifetime career in aviation and flew some 140 different types of aircraft and accumulated over 8,000 flying hours. For his service to the armed forces, Captain Baudoux was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star with clasp, Africa Star, Defence medal, Canadian Volunteer Service medal and clasp and CD with clasp, DSO and DFC.



## Dear Canadian Veterans,

Thank you for your willingness to defend the rights and freedoms of all Canadians. Because of your sacrifices and achievements, we are able to live in a land of peace and freedom.

Your courage offered a sense of hope to Canadians when we needed it most. It is that same desire to extend compassion that motivates us to restore dignity in Canada's most vulnerable.



Giving  
Hope  
Today

[SalvationArmy.ca](http://SalvationArmy.ca)

# DC Payments™



[directcash.net](http://directcash.net)

DC Payments provides secure, convenient and reliable access to money through ATMs, POS, Prepaid Products and Transaction Processing Services.

Contact DC Payments today and learn how you can improve your bottom line, toll-free: 1.888.414.3730

tf 1.888.414.3730 | e [sales@directcash.net](mailto:sales@directcash.net) | w [directcash.net](http://directcash.net)



**BEAVER, E. Milton**

**WWII**

Milton was born in 1925. He served the Canadian Army in Canada and the United Kingdom. He passed away in 2005.

*Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BECK, Willis**

**WWI**

Willis was born in Blockhouse and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Regiment on 1 November, 1915, in Halifax. While in France, on 15 December, 1916, it was discovered that Willis had lied about his age upon enlisting and that his true date of birth was 5 November 1898. He suffered shrapnel wounds to his right arm during the fighting around the Souchez River on 9 June 1917. He suffered a major concussion during the Battle of Passchendaele. In September, 1918, he was returned to England suffering from shell shock. He was discharge on 6 February, 1919, in Halifax.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BENJAMIN, William E. "Bill"**

**WWII**

Bill was born in Aylesford, NS and lived his adult life in White Rock, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Regiment from 1943 to 1944. Bill passed away in 1990.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# We Remember

They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow old:  
Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn.  
At the going down of the sun and in the morning

***We will remember them.***

- Laurence Binyon, *For the Fallen*

We honour all of our Canadian Armed Forces men and women, past and present. Thank you for protecting our freedom.

The  
**hearing**  
Specialists

[www.hearingspecialists.ca](http://www.hearingspecialists.ca)



**UPPER TANTALLON**

Suite 102 -  
5288 St. Margaret's Bay Rd.

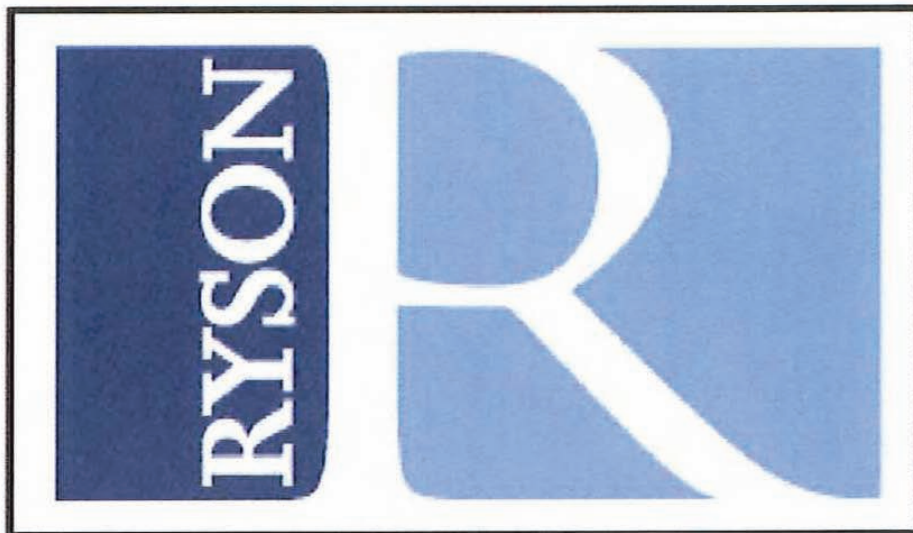
**902-826-9712**



**ELMSDALE**

Unit 215 -  
550 Hwy #2

**902-883-9562**



# CONSTRUCTION

[www.rysonconstruction.ca](http://www.rysonconstruction.ca)

WE'RE BUILDING BUSINESS



**BLANCHARD, Monson G.**

**Boer War**

Monson was born on June 24, 1864 in Windsor, NS. He served with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion of the Royal Canadian Regiment in South Africa. He died from wounds he received on June 15, 1900 in Roodevaal, South Africa.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BLIGH, Orlay**

**WWII**

Orlay was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Bligh of Berwick, N.S. After two years at Acadia University, he graduated with an engineering degree, and went on to study aeronautics in Halifax. Passionately involved with sports while growing up in Berwick, he played hockey with the Halifax Wolverines prior to enlisting. Stationed in England in April of 1939, he received his commission as Pilot Officer with the R.C.A.F. Known as the “Smiling Canadian” in British circles, at the age of 24, Orlay was killed in action while flying a bomber plane on February 10, 1940.

*Submitted by the Berwick Branch, Ortona #069, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BOUDREAU, Frank Joseph**

**WWII**

Frank was born in St. Peter’s, N.S. in 1923. He served with the R.C.A. #46 District Depot in the United Kingdom, Europe and the North Atlantic. He received the 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Frank passed away in 2004.

*Submitted by St. Peter’s Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT *of* SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED

3 LOVITT ST., SUITE #103, YARMOUTH, NS B5A 3C1

*To our Veterans:*

*Because you helped us, let us help you.*

Call and book an appointment to have your hearing assessed and discuss the latest technologies in hearing aids and what might be best for you.

**For Appointments in Yarmouth or Digby**

**Please Call: (902) 742-7835 or**

**Toll Free: 1-877-996-4949**

**[www.hearinghealthcareunit.ca](http://www.hearinghealthcareunit.ca)**



**Sheila Nichols**

**Audiologist**

**B.A., B.Ed., M.Sc. Aud (c)**

***Services For Veterans:***

- ~ Hearing Assessments
- ~ Hearing Aid Fittings
- ~ Hearing Aid Repairs
- ~ Devices to hear better for TV, Restaurants, Meetings, etc.
- ~ Batteries



  
**WESTTOWER™**  
**COMMUNICATIONS**  
~ Maritime Division ~

4671 Hwy #2  
Wellington, NS B2T 1K6  
Office: 902-860-2186  
Mobile: 902-229-1017  
Fax: 902-860-2187  
Email: [jpiper@westtower.ca](mailto:jpiper@westtower.ca)



**BOUDREAU, James Oswald****WWII**

James was born in St Peter's, N.S. in 1918. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on the High Seas. He passed away in 2002.

*Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BOWSER, Fred Douglas****WWII**

Fred was born in Kentville, N.S. in 1917. He served in the Navy aboard H.M.C.S. St Croix, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve as Petty Officer. Fred died at sea in 1943. He is remembered in the Halifax Memorial in Nova Scotia.

*Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BOYD, Charles Grant****WWII**

Charles was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1922. He enlisted in the Air Force and served in Quebec and in Prince Edward Island during World War II. Charles passed away in 2014.

*Submitted by Hants Co. Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MACLEAN**  
HEARING CENTRE

**Services**

Hearing Evaluations, Counseling, Hearing Aids, etc.  
DVA taps Cards, WCB, FNIHB Accepted

**Dianne MacLean**

**MacLean Hearing Centre**

45 Wabana Court (Harbourside Place)  
PO Box 6, Station A, Sydney, Nova Scotia B1P 1C6

**Ph: 902-567-5601**

**Toll Free: 1-855-567-5684**

**Fax: 902-567-5603**

**www.macleanehearing.ca**



**Royal Canadian Legion**  
**Branch 168**

P.O. Box 215  
Iqaluit, NU X0A 0H0

Tel: (867) 979-6215

Fax: (867) 979-4687

Karaoke Every Tuesday and Thursday Night

*Remembering Our Heroes*  
*Lest We Forget*





**BRANNEN, Joseph W.**

**WWII**

Joe was born on Cape Sable Island, NS in 1917. 'Cape Island' was home except for the war years, 1939-1945. He was a veteran of the World War Two, discharged as a Corporal at the end of hostilities. He was with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean (Italy) and Continental Europe (Holland). He was a charter president of Branch 148, R.C.L., as well as a Life Member and recipient of the Meritorious Service Award. Joe was an active Legion member until shortly before his death in 2002.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BRITAIN, Malcolm H.**

**WWII**

Malcolm was born in 1919 in Yarmouth, N.S. He joined the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment R.C.I.C. in Italy. Malcolm was killed in action in Ortona.

*Submitted by Carlton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion*




**BROW, J.**

**WWII**

J. Brow was from Havre Boucher, NS. He served with the Royal Winnipeg Rifles. He was wounded during the Normandy Invasion in June 1944. He died following repatriation to Canada.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Because they have served,  
Canada is *strong and free.*  
*We honour you.*



**Memberton**  
WELCOMING THE WORLD!  
WWW.MEMBERTOU.CA



Because our products make life easier for you and for millions of people around the world. Because our resources and the way we work are natural parts of the global lifecycle. And because we care.



SCA proudly  
salutes our veterans  
and troops

*Lest We Forget*



napkins • towel • tissue • wipers • skin care • dispensers

tork.ca



**BROWN, Clifford Clair**

**WWII & KOREA**

Clifford was born in Fairfield, Ontario in 1925, the son of Robert and Myrtle (Throop) Brown of the Brockville, Ontario area. He attempted to join the Armed Forces from the time he was 14; he finally made it when he turned 18 in 1943. He served all over Canada from the East to West Coast and in the far North. He made the R.C.A.F. his career, retiring in 1972 to his farm in Lake Pleasant Annapolis County, NS. He served in Japan (Korean airlift), Germany, and the United Kingdom with NATO Forces. Clifford passed away on August 16, 1984.

*Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BRUHM, Albert Wentworth**

**WWI**

Albert was born in Mahone Bay on 24 May, 1873, and was a 44 year-old tailor when he enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn of CEF in January 1916. Albert arrived in England in July 1916 and, probably due to his age, was posted to the 26<sup>th</sup> Reserve Bn. In February, 1917, he was diagnosed with myalgia and returned to Canada. Albert Bruhm was discharged in Halifax on 18 November 1917. He died in Mahone Bay in 1949.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BRUHM, Angus**

**WWI**

Angus enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn on 2 March, 1916, in Bridgewater. Upon enlisting he declared that he had been born in West Northfield on 21 March, 1889, and that his next of kin was his brother Lock Bruhm. Private Angus Bruhm was discharged on 3 May, 1916, as medically unfit due to "bad feet."

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



# GENESIS

COMMUNICATION SERVICES

151 Monteith Avenue, Westmount, NS B1R 1K9  
(902) 270-3195

*Proud to Honour and Support our Veterans  
Thank you for your sacrifices.*



*Security Systems Engineered to be Worry Free*

# Vic AuCoin's

## SECURITY SYSTEMS

**24 HOUR  
LOCAL ULC MONITORING**

*For Peace of Mind  
Call Vic AuCoin's*



- Burglar Alarms
- CC TV Systems
- Flood Detection
- Card Readers
- Telephone & Computer Wiring
- Sprinkler Systems Supervision
- **Two-way Voice Medicals**
- Intercom Systems
- Smoke & Fire
- **Medical Alarms**
- Access Control Systems

Vic AuCoin



**For a Free Estimate**  
*"We are serving all of Nova Scotia"*

**562-6570**

539-8391

VIC AUCOIN'S ELECTRIC LTD., 151 Dorchester St., Sydney

1-800-990-8815



**BRUHM, Henry Douglas**

**WWII**

Henry was born in Bridgewater, NS in 1921. He served the Royal Canadian Army in the United Kingdom. Henry had been a member of Bridgewater Branch #24, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-three years before he passed away in 1992.

*Submitted by Bridgewater Branch #024, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BRUHM, Ira Wendall**

Ira, "officially" enlisted in CEF on 12 December, 1918, in Halifax. He declared that he had been born in Blockhouse on 18 November, 1900, (in fact he was born on 18 November 1901.) Fifteen year-old Ira Bruhm lied about his age and enlisted in the full time militia in May 1917. He served in Halifax with the Composite Bn and the Royal Canadian Engineers. Sapper Bruhm was discharged as medically unfit, due to a nasal obstruction, on 22 May 1919 in Halifax.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BRUNT, Charles Locklin**

**WWII**

Charles was born on December 9, 1904 in Truro, N.S. He enlisted with the Army and served as a Gunner in the Halifax Rifles in Canada until his medical discharge in 1943. He received the C.V.S.M. Ribbon and 1939-45 War Medal. Charles passed away on February 12, 1962, and is buried in Fairview Cemetery alongside other Veterans.

*Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion*





*Lest We Forget*

# To All our veterans, Thank You for your Service and Sacrifice.



From Village Commissioners and Staff  
Village of Greenwood  
904 Central Avenue  
PO Box 1068  
Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0

phone: 902-765-8788  
email: [villageoffice.greenwoodns.ca](mailto:villageoffice.greenwoodns.ca)  
[www.greenwoodnovascotia.ca](http://www.greenwoodnovascotia.ca)



74 Hobsons Lake Drive, Halifax, NS B3S 0G4  
902-444-4647 [www.privateersharleydavidson.com](http://www.privateersharleydavidson.com)

*Supports Veterans, past and present.*







**BRYDON, Francis Samuel**

**WWII**

Francis was born in Somerset, N.S. He was 19 years old when he enlisted with the R.C.A.F. After training in Nova Scotia, Manitoba and Quebec, he graduated as Sergeant Navigator in June 1943 and was commissioned overseas the following month. On June 1, 1944, the bomber plane Francis was navigating set out on a mission over France. Completing the mission successfully, the plane was returning to home base when they were picked up by searchlights and became the target of enemy fire. The plane caught fire and three of the crew managed to bail out, but Francis and three of his companions were unable to escape before the plane crashed killing all four members.

*Submitted by the Berwick Branch, Ortona #069, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BUCHANAN, Kenneth Purdy**

**WWII**

Kenneth served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, R.C.I.C. He was killed on May 6, 1945 at the age of 24. Kenneth is buried at the Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands (Grave Reference VII. F. 13.)

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BUCHANAN, Robert William**

**WWII**

William was born in Grand Anse, N.S. in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders in Canada, Britain, Central Mediterranean and Northwest Europe. Robert passed away in 1999.

*Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# “Lest We Forget”

Halifax Water proudly  
salutes our veterans

We salute the brave men and women who  
have served our nation through their service  
as we honour their dedication, service and  
sacrifice on Remembrance Day



Proud to serve  
our veterans

## Our shareholder? The community.

As a not-for-profit organization,  
we commit 13% of our annual net  
income to support health-related  
causes in your community.



[medavie.bluecross.ca](http://medavie.bluecross.ca) [@MedavieBC](https://twitter.com/MedavieBC) [medaviesmallsteps.com](http://medaviesmallsteps.com)



- Best tasting chicken on the island
- Weekly Specials
- Homemade ice cream cakes & novelties
- Large selection of LICK-A-CHICK Merchandise (T-Shirts, Hats, etc.)

**OPEN**  
7 Days a Week

11 am - 10 pm Daily  
Phone **736-9496**



A VIH Aviation Group Company



Full Spectrum  
**Service Provider**

[www.cougar.ca](http://www.cougar.ca)



**BURGOYNE, Arthur Bennett**

Arthur enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Bn of the NS Regiment in Halifax on 16 April 1918. Upon enlisting he noted that he had two years of service in the Halifax Composite Bn. Arthur arrived in England on 27 July, 1918, and was quickly posted to the 87<sup>th</sup> Bn in France. He was wounded and declared medically unfit for service on 30 November 1918. Arthur returned to Canada and was discharged in Halifax on 5 June 1919. His son Laurel would serve as a pilot in the RCAF during WW II. Arthur died in 1966.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BURGOYNE, Dawson J. F.**

**WWII**

Dawson was born in 1909 in Mahone Bay, N.S. He joined the Army and served with the Lorne Scots in England and Italy. He was a member of the Mahone Bay Legion Branch #049 for thirty years. Dawson passed away in 1976.

*Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BURGOYNE, Donald A.**

**WWII**

Donald was born on December 23, 1911 in Mahone Bay, N.S. He joined the Air Force and served in Iceland. After his war years, he had his own plumbing, heating & electrical business and spent his entire life in Mahone Bay, where he was an active member of the community and served in many community organizations. Donald passed away in 2000.

*Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion*



*Mayor Billy Joe MacLean,  
Town Council, Staff and Citizens  
of the Town of Port Hawkesbury  
remember the sacrifices of those  
brave soldiers who fought and  
died to protect our freedom.*

## **Town of Port Hawkesbury**

606 Reeves Street  
Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 2R7



The Warden and Council of  
the Municipality of the  
County of Inverness salute all  
veterans and recognize the  
contributions and sacrifices  
they have made to ensure  
freedom and strength to all  
our citizens.



2622 AGRICOLA STREET  
HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA

902 835 2266 INFO@SOMAVEINCLINIC.CA


**15%**  
OFF ALL  
AESTHETIC DEPT.  
TREATMENTS  
FOR  
SERVICE  
MEMBERS  
&  
FAMILIES

- Endovenous Laser Therapy & Sclerotherapy
- Fractional Skin Tightening & Resurfacing
- Botox & Dermal Fillers
- Laser Hair Removal
- LED Phototherapy
- Acne Treatments
- RF Technologies
- Tattoo Removal
- Skin Care

**SOMAVEINCLINIC.CA**

Helping to  
build **stronger  
communities.**

At BMO®, we take pride in our local communities. Through various sponsorships and community involvement, we are committed to helping.

**BMO**   
We're here to help.®

BMO Bank of Montreal is proud to support Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command

™/® Trademarks of Bank of Montreal.

**BURGOYNE, Laurel G.****WWII**

Laurel was born in 1914 in Mahone Bay, N.S. He joined the Air Force and was based in England. He became a Prisoner of War in April 1942. Laurel passed away in 2000.

*Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BURRIL, Graham****WWII**

Graham was born in 1917 in Yarmouth, N.S. He served as an Engineer in the Canadian Army from 1937 until 1974 in Canada. Graham passed away in 2003.

*Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BURTON, Michael Peter Korea & Special Duty Area**

Michael was born in Glace Bay, NS in 1934. He served the Navy aboard Bonaventure, Athabaskan in Gollen Heights and on the high seas. Michael passed away in 1987.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

## Congratulations to the Nova Scotia

### Nunavut Command

of

## The Royal Canadian Legion



On behalf of the seniors living in care at Braeside and Harbourview Lodge, their families, the Boards of Directors, Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

- # 58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour
- # 120 Four Harbours, Tangier
- # 147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.

#### Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)

126 Higginville Road  
Middle Musquodoboit, NS  
BON 1X0  
(902) 384-3007  
28 Beds + respite

#### Harbourview Lodge Continuing Care Centre

22651 Highway 7, PO Box 68  
Sheet Harbour, NS  
BOJ 3B0  
(902) 885-3678  
32 Beds

“Adding Life to Years”

# Proud to support our veterans

## nsccl



Seaside  
Wireless  
communications

WIRELESS HIGH SPEED  
RURAL BROADBAND INTERNET

Nova Scotia's leader  
in rural high-speed internet

Proud to  
Honour our  
Veterans



### J'inscris mon enfant au Conseil scolaire acadien provincial

Conseil scolaire  
acadien provincial

Le mandat du CSAP est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Il y a 22 écoles à votre service à la grandeur de la Nouvelle-Écosse.

#### BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :

##### Siege social

C.P. 88, Saulierville, N.-É. B0W 2Z0  
9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É.  
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461

##### Région centrale

250, avenue Brownlow, unité 7, Dartmouth, N.-É. B3B 1W9  
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

##### Région Nord-Est

C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0  
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

##### Région Sud-Ouest

C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0  
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante : [www.csap.ca](http://www.csap.ca)

*L'élève : notre passion, notre avenir*



**BUTTS, Roddy L.**

**WWII**

Roddy served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment C.C. He was killed in action in Caen, France on July 8, 1944 at the age of seventeen.

*Submitted Independently.*

**CADWELL, Mons**

**WWII**

Mons was born in 1916 in Cape Breton, N.S. He joined the Army and served with the North Novies in Italy, France, England, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the C.V.M.S. & Clasp, France-Germany Star and Italy Star. He served at Sergeant-at-Arms at the Elmsdale Branch #048. Mons passed away in 1988.

*Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CAMERON, Alexander**

**WWII**

Alexander was from Fairmont, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action in Cleve, Germany on February 27, 1945 while serving with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He is buried at Canadian Military Cemetery, Nijmegen, Holland.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**A thank you to our heroes**

Morneau Shepell is proud to support the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command - The Royal Canadian Legion. We salute our brave veterans who valiantly served our country. Thank you for your courage and sacrifice in fighting for our nation's freedom, so that we may live in peace.

**Business. Needs. People.**

[morneaushepell.com](http://morneaushepell.com)

©2016 Morneau Shepell Ltd.



**“Keeping Your Community Alive”**

The I.U.O.E. Local 727, which is the Nova Scotia Paramedics Union, on behalf of the Nova Scotia Paramedics who proudly serve Nova Scotia's public in their times of need, acknowledge the sacrifices, past and present, of the veterans and active Service men and women.

Nova Scotia Paramedics support the Royal Canadian Legion NS/Nunavut Command by pledging to this publication.



**THANK YOU**

to all of our dedicated Canadian Forces Members

**HEAT YOUR HOME FOR LESS** - Are you an active or retired Canadian Forces Member, Civilian DND or NPF employee, Veteran or RCMP? Not sure if you qualify? Simply call us for details: **1-888-690-2244**



REFERRAL FORMS ONLINE AT [WWW.CANEX.CA](http://WWW.CANEX.CA)



**PLUS** Earn up to 230 Bonus AIR MILES® Reward Miles on new home heating oil accounts\*

[BluewaveEnergy.ca](http://BluewaveEnergy.ca)



**Shell Distributor**

\*New residential customers earn 200 bonus AIR MILES® Reward Miles after the first 1000 litres of home heating oil are purchased. Earn 15 additional AIR MILES® Reward Miles when you sign up for automatic heating oil delivery, and another 15 AIR MILES® Reward Miles when you sign up for budget billing. ® Trademarks of AIR MILES® International Trading B.V. Used under license by Loyalty One Inc. and Shell Canada Products.



Home care designed especially for you

Bayshore HealthCare has been enhancing the quality of life, dignity and independence of Canadians in their homes since 1966.

- Personal Care
- Companionship
- Meal Preparation
- Light Housekeeping
- Nursing
- Costing & Funding Options
- Patient Attendant Care
- Palliative / End of Life Care
- Foot Care

**Call Today 902.425.3351**



[www.bayshore.ca](http://www.bayshore.ca)







**CAMERON, C.**

There was a dentist named Charles Everette Cameron who served in the Canadian Army Dental Corps during the Great War. It is not clear if he is the same Dr C Cameron noted in a 1920s newspaper clipping of Mahone Bay Great War veterans. In January, 2015, a 1927 list of local Great War veterans was discovered at Branch 49 of the Royal Canadian Legion – Dr C E (C “B” ?) Cameron’s name was included on that list. Captain Charles Everett Cameron was born in Gorrie, Ontario, on 6 August, 1890, and enlisted in Calgary on 25 August 1916.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CAMERON, Donald William**

**WWI**

Donald was born in Mahone Bay on 3 December 1891. He enlisted on 3 January, 1916, joining the 128<sup>th</sup> Bn in Moose Jaw , Sask. Upon enlisting he declared that he was a grocery clerk and that his father was his next of kin. Donald served in the 46<sup>th</sup> Battalion (nick-named the Suicide Battalion) and was gassed during the fighting in the Ypres Salient. The 1946 Trinity United Church (Mahone Bay) honour roll of Great War veterans includes the name of Donald Cameron

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CAMERON, Ewen M.**

**WWI**

Ewen was born in Pugwash on 19 January, 1890, and his family moved to Mahone Bay when Ewen was a boy. Ewen was an electrician by trade and was amongst the first Canadian to enlist in the CEF. He enlisted in the 11<sup>th</sup> Bn in Valcartier on 27 September 1914. He served at the front with the 13<sup>th</sup> Bn and was gassed during the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battle of Ypres in April 1915. Ewen was wounded on two more occasions and was invalided home to Canada. He was discharged in Halifax in November 1918.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**86 Parkway Drive  
Truro Heights, NS  
B6L 1N8**

**Tel: 902-897-2673  
Fax: 902-897-2677**

**[www.archibald drilling.ca](http://www.archibald drilling.ca)**

**Thank You  
To Our Veterans**

*“Lest We Forget”*



**WESTWOOD**  
Your City. Your Way.



**HALIFAX APARTMENTS**

**Rental Inquiries  
902.425.7500 | [westwoodgroup.ca](http://westwoodgroup.ca)**

<small>Gladstone North Apartments 2761 Gladstone Street</small>	<small>The Westwood Apartments 2717 Gladstone Street</small>	<small>Summer Crest Apartments 5881 Spring Garden Road</small>	<small>Belmont Arms Apartments 1044 Tower Road</small>
---	--	--	--

***Proud to Honour our Veterans  
and Military***



152 Dorey Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 0B1  
**(902) 434-4428**

**Velocity also offers  
the following services:**

**New: Laser Engraving**

- ~ 3-D Printing ~ Waterjet Cutting
- ~ CNC Machining ~ Manual Machining
- ~ Tube and Pipe Bending
- ~ CWB Certified Welding (TIG, MIG, SMAW)  
in Shop and Portable
- ~ Certified Pressure Pipe Welding
- ~ Shearing and Bending of Plate ~ Boiler Repair

 *Proud To Honour Our Veterans*



**HERITAGE HOUSE  
LAW OFFICE**

**92 Ochterloney Street  
Dartmouth**

**Phone: 465-6669  
Fax: 466-4412**

**[www.heritagelaw.ca](http://www.heritagelaw.ca)**



**CAMERON, Roderick Joseph**

**WWII**

Roderick, son of Daniel J. and Catherine (Gillis) Cameron of Castle Bay, joined the Army in Halifax on July 14, 1942. He served in Canada, England and Holland during World War II. He was taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Coy Atlantic Coast Signals in Sydney; also stationed in Windsor, Halifax, Aldershot. He embarked for overseas on October 13, 1944 and landed in England on October 20, 1944. He was sent to Holland on November 23, 1944 and posted to the North Nova Scotia Highlanders on January 18, 1945. He was wounded at 1530 hours and died at 1800 hours on March 5, 1945. There was vicious close quarter fighting in the Hochwald Forest; roads were few with lots of soft mud that bogged the tanks and gave the German 88's a field day.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CAMPBELL, Donald Neil Wetmore**

**WWII**

Donald was born in Grand Narrows, Nova Scotia in 1923. He enlisted in the Army with the Provost Corps and served in Canada during World War II. He married Eulalia Campbell and had six children. He lived in Grand Narrows, Cape Breton, NS. Donald served as president of Branch 124 Grandona Legion and was a life member. Donald worked for the Nova Scotia Department of Transportation for 35 years as captain and supervisor of Ferry Services. He will be remembered for his years of service and volunteer work with the community. Donald passed away in 2001.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CAMPBELL, Hugh Pascal**

**WWII**

Lance Corporal Hugh Campbell was born in Sydney, N.S. in 1922. He served with No. 6 District Depot C.A. of the Canadian Army. His duties were in Canada, Continental Europe, United Kingdom and the Central Mediterranean area. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, France/Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Hugh passed away in 2003.

*Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion*

Would you like to help a youth be more successful?

*Become a Mentor- Share your Experience*

*A small time commitment – A generous reward  
Youth with mentors achieve more positive outcomes.  
A consistent caring adult can make the difference.*

*Contact the Division of Continuing Education  
at Saint Mary's University and  
we will tell you how easy it is to become involved.*

902.420.5492

conted@smu.ca



SAINT MARY'S  
UNIVERSITY SINCE 1802

CONTINUING  
EDUCATION



**a Genesee & Wyoming Company**

121 King Street

P.O. Box 2240

Stellarton, Nova Scotia B0K 1S0

Telephone: (902) 752-3357

Facsimile: (902) 752-6665



*Lest We Forget*



**In a fire, your most prized  
possession is you. Get out  
quickly. Let firefighters  
take care of the fire.**

**halifax.ca/fire**



**HALIFAX**

**Alvin H. Foster MM  
Memorial Br. 098**



**1472 Veterans Lane, Kingston, NS  
(902) 765-4920 or 4428**



**Proudly honouring  
our Veterans.**



**CAMPBELL, Jerry**

**WWI**

Jerry was born on April 30, 1886, the son of Hugh and Sarah (MacNeil) Campbell of Jamesville West. He joined the Army and went to England with the 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Division on October 15, 1914, into France on February 15, 1915 and into the trenches in mid-April. On April 22, 1915, Germans released 160 tons of chlorine gas (5700 cylinders); using cloth soaked in urine as mask, the Canadians closed the gap as the French (Algerian) army fled and stopped the German attack. Cpl. Campbell survived many battles until he was killed on June 3, 1916 at the age of thirty in the Battle of Mount Sorrel. He has no known grave; his name is engraved in Stone Panels ay Ypres Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium. "To those lost without a trace in the Ypres Salient".

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CANAVAN, Gordon Stuart**

**WWII**

Gordon was born in Newport, NS in 1924. He served on various HMC Ships in the North Atlantic. Gordon passed away in 1993.

*Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch #165, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CANAVAN, Joseph Vincent**

**WWII**

Joseph was born in Newport, NS in 1916. He was in the Reserves in Canada. Joseph passed away in 1990.

*Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch #165, The Royal Canadian Legion*



## Living More; Your Way

**We're here to serve those who served our country.**

- At home with HomeCare, Intouch and Get Connected
- In our community whether you choose Independent, Assisted or In Care Living.
- Through active living when you join Reboom
- With support and advice when you need it

902-454-8311

information@nwood.ns.ca  
nwood.ns.ca

*Northwood*  
LIVE MORE

**We will remember.**

**MILLER  
TIRECRAFT®**

For locations and more visit: [Tirecraft.com](http://Tirecraft.com) 

**McNALLY**

**MARINE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY LEADERS**

M-100 ILSLEY AVENUE  
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA  
B3B 1L3  
PHONE: (902) 481-8280  
WEB: [www.mcnallycorp.com](http://www.mcnallycorp.com)

**McNally Construction Inc. proudly supports our veterans and the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command.**

**UCCO** **SACC** **CSN**

Pride • Solidarity • Dignity      Fierté • Solidarité • Dignité

**Union of Canadian Correctional Officers**

**Syndicat des Agents Correctionnels du Canada  
Confédération des Syndicats Nationaux**



**CANAVAN, Lloyd Frederick**

**WWII**

Lloyd was born in Newport, NS in 1917. He served on HMCS Spikenard K-198 in the North Atlantic. Lloyd was killed in action in 1942.

*Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch #165, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CARRUTHERS, Leslie Murray "Les"**

**WWII**

Les was born in Oliver, Colchester Co., N.S. He joined the military on August 19, 1942 and served overseas with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and the Royal Corps of Signals until 1946. He served in Italy, Canada, Europe and the United Kingdom, experiencing the Italian Campaign and the Liberation of Holland. He was a 45-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Colchester Branch #026. Les passed away on May 5, 2006.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CARTER, John**

**WWII**

John was born in Donkin, NS on March 9, 1925. He enlisted in the Canadian Army (NRMA) on February 3, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario. He served in Canada, Britain and North West Europe. He received the France-Germany Star, and War Medal 1939-45. He was discharged on December 24, 1946 with the rank of Private at Long Branch, Ontario. He passed away on December 22, 1996, and his ashes are interred at the St. James Crematorium in Toronto, Ontario.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion*

Serving HRM



**Mayflower**  
Health Care Services

**Mayflower Health Care Offers:**



- \* Meal Preparation and Planning
- \* Companionship \* Personal Care
- \* Light Housekeeping \* Advanced Foot Care
- \* Post-Operative Care
- \* Transportation to Medical Appointments
- \* Medication Administration and Monitoring
- \* Respite for Families

**902-209-1813**  
www.mayflowerhomecare.com

Thank you for your Service, Sacrifice and Patriotism



**Provincial Hearing**

**Committed To Helping Veterans Hear Better for Over 45 Years**

**Special Prices for Royal Canadian Legion Members**

We are family owned and operated with seven locations to better serve you.  
Bridgewater | Truro | Kentville | Halifax  
Hammonds Plain | Dartmouth | Fall River

**1-888-323-4111**  
[provincialhearing.ca](http://provincialhearing.ca)



Annette Cross BC-HIS & Cole Crouse B.A., BC-HIS




PREFERRED DEALER




Enjoy the summer with family fun at

**THAT Dutchman's CHEESE FARM**  
in Economy, Nova Scotia!

Award winning fine Cheeses-  
Made by Nova Scotia's Original  
Artisan Cheese Maker!  
Specializing in Gouda and  
Dragon's Breath cheeses.

**THAT DUTCHMAN'S FARM ANIMAL AND NATURE PARK**






Explore our woodland, waterways & ever-changing trails. Enjoy our Farm our Antiques & of course, our Cheeses!!

**Overlooking the Beautiful Bay of Fundy! Open Daily**  
www.thatdutchmansfarm.com 902.647.2751



**Parkland** SHANNEX  
RETIREMENT LIVING

Living your best life.

**THE #1 CHOICE FOR RETIREMENT LIVING IN ATLANTIC CANADA**

Our modern campuses offer an active and social atmosphere with many special events and a long list of amenities. For those who may require some extra help, Parkland Retirement Living offers a continuum of service options in a supportive environment. *It's about living your best life.*

HALIFAX | DARTMOUTH | TRURO | SYDNEY

For a personalized tour contact a Lifestyle Consultant at  
[ParklandRetirementLiving.com](http://ParklandRetirementLiving.com)





**CHISHOLM, Archibald James “Archie”**

**WWII**

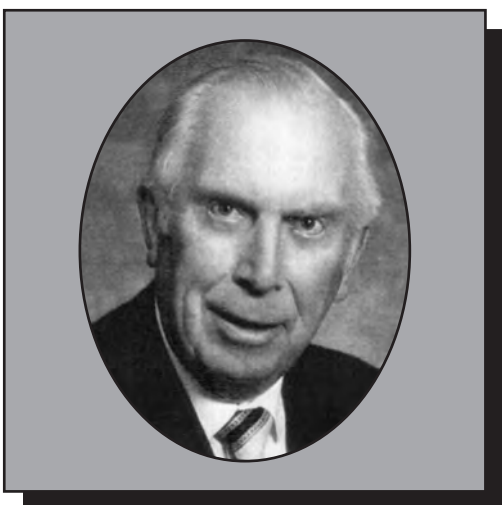
Archie was born in Kentville, NS and lived in Greenwich, NS. He served from 1944 to 1946 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. Archie was a member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-four years at the time of his death in 2002.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CHISHOLM, James Stanley** **WWI**

James served in the Canadian Army Medical Corps as a captain. He enlisted in the CEF in Halifax on 7 September 1916 declaring that he was a physician; that he had been born in Halifax on 21 August 1887; and that his next of kin was Harriett Chisholm of Halifax. He served at Hillingdon House, Canadian Convalescent Hospital, London, UK. Dr Chisholm moved to Mahone Bay after the war.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CHRISTIE, Dr. Hugh Ells**

**WWII**

Doctor Hugh Ells Christie was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia in 1914. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps on D-Day and in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany during World War II. Hugh passed away in 2010.

*Submitted Independently*

# WINE KITZ

Even the dog knows you should be making your own wine.



**Come Make Wine with Us**

4 stores in western NS to serve you

**NEW MINAS**

8934 Commercial St.

**BRIDGEWATER**

Eastside Plaza

**DIGBY**

Exit 26 off the 101

**YARMOUTH**

26 Burton Ave.

**Lest we forget.**



**QUEST  
REALTY**

INTEGRITY. EXPERIENCE. RESULTS.

QUESTREALTY.CA

902.832.5900 OFFICE



**ANDY  
FILLMORE**

Member of Parliament  
Halifax

Devoted to  
honouring your  
courageous  
service.



**Contact  
Andy**

902.426.8691  
andy.fillmore@parl.gc.ca  
1888 Brunswick St, Rm 808



**BOXING ROCK**  
BREWING CO.

BOXINGROCK.CA



PLEASE INDULGE RESPONSIBLY.

**CHUTE, Percy****WWII**

Percy served during World War Two and was a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CLISH, Lawrence Murray      SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Lawrence was born in Old Barns, Colchester, Nova Scotia in 1930. He never told his family he was in the Special Forces, only that he was in the Canadian Army, "Royal Canadian Artillery". He certainly kept his Oath of Secret to the Department of National Defence. He served with the 141<sup>st</sup> Battery, Victoria B.C. in Canada from 1949 to 1952. Lawrence passed away in 2015. The Legion Branch 34 knew Lawrence and they held a tribute service for him.

*Submitted by Normandy Branch #034, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**COCHRAN, Wilfred Northrup****WWI**

Wilfred served in the Canadian Army Medical Corps as a captain. He enlisted in the CEF in Halifax on 6 December, 1916, declaring that he was a physician; had been born in Scotch Village on 1 July 1877; and that his next of kin was his wife Louise Cochran of Mahone Bay. Dr Cochran initially served in a military hospital in Halifax and later served in France and Belgium with the 8<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance. He died in Mahone Bay in 1932 of a heart condition.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



# ALEXANDER KEITH'S

## PROUD TO SALUTE THOSE WHO HAVE SERVED.



\*TM/MC Keith's Brewery.



396 Main Street  
Yarmouth, NS B5A 1E9  
902-742-6808

2 George Street  
P.O. Box 865  
Middleton, NS B0S 1P0  
902-825-3327

House of Commons,  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0A6  
613-995-5711

### Colin Fraser

Member of Parliament for  
West Nova  
Député de Nova-Ouest



HOUSE OF COMMONS  
CHAMBRE DES COMMUNES  
CANADA

*We must keep alive the memory of those who sacrificed so much so that the next generation can support the deeply held Canadian desire to make a real and valuable contribution to a more peaceful and prosperous world.*

*Nous devons perpétuer le souvenir de ceux et celles qui ont fait tant de sacrifices afin que la génération suivante puisse appuyer le profond désir des Canadiens d'apporter une contribution réelle et significative aux efforts visant à bâtir un monde plus pacifique et prospère.*

E-mail: [Colin.Fraser@parl.gc.ca](mailto:Colin.Fraser@parl.gc.ca)

Toll-free: 1-866-280-5302

## Keep the veterans' garden growing

A private sanctuary of colourful flowers and sheltering trees, the Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Garden at the QEII Health Sciences Centre provides peace and tranquility to veterans who reside at the QEII.



**QEII**  
HEALTH SCIENCES CENTRE  
FOUNDATION  
health begins with caring

To learn more about Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Garden and how you can support its lasting care, call 902 473 7932 or 1 888 428 0220.



DEVONIAN COAST WINERIES



Visit Nova Scotia's original  
**WINE COUNTRY**

# Taste, Tour and Explore

7 Days a Week  
March 1st - Dec. 24th

48 Vintage Ln., Malagash, NS (off route 6)

1.800.565.4567

[JostWine.com](http://JostWine.com)

**JOST**  
VINEYARDS



**COGGIN (COGGON), George Arthur**

**WWI**

George was born in Sussex, NB, to Thomas and Myrtle Coggin on 4 March 1889. It appears that he enlisted in the CEF in 1914 and may have severed in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Field Bakery of the CASC. He was a charter member of Branch 49 Mahone Bay of the Royal Canadian Legion. During WW II his son Allan served in Burma as a pilot in the RCAF.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**COLWELL, Ray John** **WWII**

Ray enlisted as a second-lieutenant in the 1st Depot Bn of the NS Regiment in July, 1918, in Halifax. In 1935 he was appointed as the commanding officer of the Halifax Rifles and remained in that position until 1943. As a lieutenant-colonel, commanding the 1st Canadian Hussars, he was awarded the Distinguished Service Order (‘immediate’ for gallantry) on 11 June, 1944, for his actions in Normandy during the horrific Battle of Le Mesnil-Patry. He retired to Mahone Bay and was an active member of the local Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CORKUM, Harold Victor**

**WWI**

Harold was born in Chester on 15 May 1898. He was teaching school in Mahone Bay in 1917 and it appears that he served in the militia during the Great War. He was appointed as the principal of the Mahone Bay School in 1929 and started a cadet corps for the boys of the town. Harold took a leave of absence to go to war in 1939. Major Corkum served in WNSR during WW II and was awarded the Efficiency Decoration in June 1944. He was elected as the mayor of Mahone Bay in 1960 and died in office in 1975.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Argyll Inn

[www.argyllinn.com](http://www.argyllinn.com)

**YOU CAN RELAX & STAY WITH US!**

Affordable Rates - Daily/Weekly/ Monthly

**Pet  
Friendly**



Wireless Internet • Mini-Suites Available

## 527-1725

FOR RESERVATIONS: 1-888-741-7722

324 Aberdeen Rd., Bridgewater, NS

## VILLAGE GRILL Family Restaurant

*Serving Home Cooked Meals  
Since 1975*

*Daily Specials  
Air Conditioned  
Eat In or Take Out*

### 258-3666

15862 Central Ave., Inverness



## Real Pizza & Subs

[www.eagleeyeoutfitters.ca](http://www.eagleeyeoutfitters.ca)



## West Nova Fuels

Fuel Delivery • Cardlock System • Gas & Diesel • Lubes & Greases

**Darrell Davison**  
Manager

Tel: (902) 542-3318

Fax: (902) 542-3588

Email: [darrelld@westnova.ca](mailto:darrelld@westnova.ca)

# Lucky Nails



245 Robie Street - Truro Mall  
Truro, NS B2N 5N6

### 902-893-9741

*Proudly Supporting Our Veterans*



**CORKUM, Perley Lorrain**

**WWI**

Perley was born on 12 December, 1897, in New Cornwall and enlisted in the 112th Bn on 14 March 1916 in Parkdale and in September was transferred to No 6 Detachment of the Canadian Military Police Corps in Halifax. He declared that he was a lumber man, single, and that his father, Samuel Corkum of Barrs Corner, was his next of kin. He also stated that he had attended the summer training camp of the 75th Regiment in 1914. Perley was discharged in October 1917.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**COX, James T.** **WWII**

James was born in England. He served the British Navy and Royal Canadian Air Force in the Far East under Lord Mountbatten. He was discharged with the rank of Warrant Officer. James was a member of Chatham, NB Branch #003, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1991.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion*

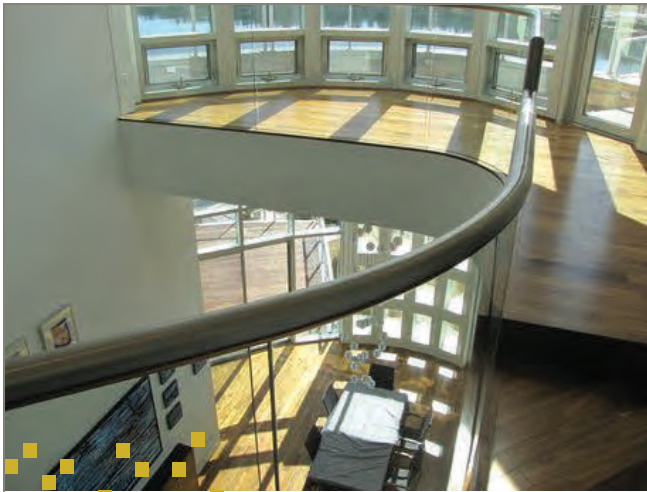


**CREASER, Harold James William**

**WWI**

Harold was born on 17 July, 1898, in Lower LaHave. He enlisted in the 10<sup>th</sup> Siege Bty of the CGA on 24 September, 1917, in Lower LaHave. He declared that he was a clerk/telegrapher by trade and that his father, Capt. Stannage Creaser of Lower LaHave, was his next of kin. He served in France as a signaller with the 40<sup>th</sup> Battery of the Canadian Field Artillery.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Artifex

artisanal stairs

David Pomeroy ■ 902.499.8194  
 djpomeroy@gmail.com

Beautiful kitchens-Functional Designs  
 Unbeatable selection  
 Kitchens for all tastes & budgets



**Mother Hubbard's**  
**KITCHENS**  
*& Fine Cabinetry*

902 444 3671  
 202 Brownlow Ave, Unit CT  
 Dartmouth, NS  
 B3B-1T5

[www.motherhubbardskitchens.com](http://www.motherhubbardskitchens.com)

# CITY WIDE TAXI

Contract Deliveries  
 To Sydney  
 & Surrounding Areas



Sydney

# 564-6111

We are here to provide  
 the highest standard of  
 service for our veterans.



Proud of our veterans!

 **Cape Breton**  
 HEARING SERVICES

If you aren't hearing as you  
 should be, call Cape Breton  
 Hearing Services and speak to  
 one of our hearing professionals.

562-8200  
 31 Riverside Drive,  
 Sydney River, NS





**CRESS, Avery Bruce**

**WWII**

Avery was born in Victory, Annapolis County, NS. He served the Canadian Army with Carleton York Regiment in Europe, the United Kingdom and Italy. He was awarded the Military Medal for bravery. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CROSBY, Russel E. "Russ"**

**WWII**

Russ was born, raised and lived all of his life in Kentville, NS. He served with the West Novies from 1942 to 1946, fighting in Italy and Europe. He was a Life Member with MSM and Palm Leaf. He had 40 years of Legion service at the time of his death in 1991.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CROSSLAND, Maynard Laendar**

**WWI**

Upon enlisting Maynard stated that he was born on 8 March, 1897, in Clearland (this appears to be a false statement as his brother would have been born one month before him). He was a cooper by trade and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Crossland of Clearland. Maynard enlisted in the CEF on 10 November, 1915, noting that he had 2 months service as a militia artilleryman in the 1<sup>st</sup> Siege Battery. He was posted to the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (St Lucia Bty ) serving in the Caribbean.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Mainland Denture Clinic



187 Queen Street  
Truro, NS B2N 2B4  
**902-843-4187**

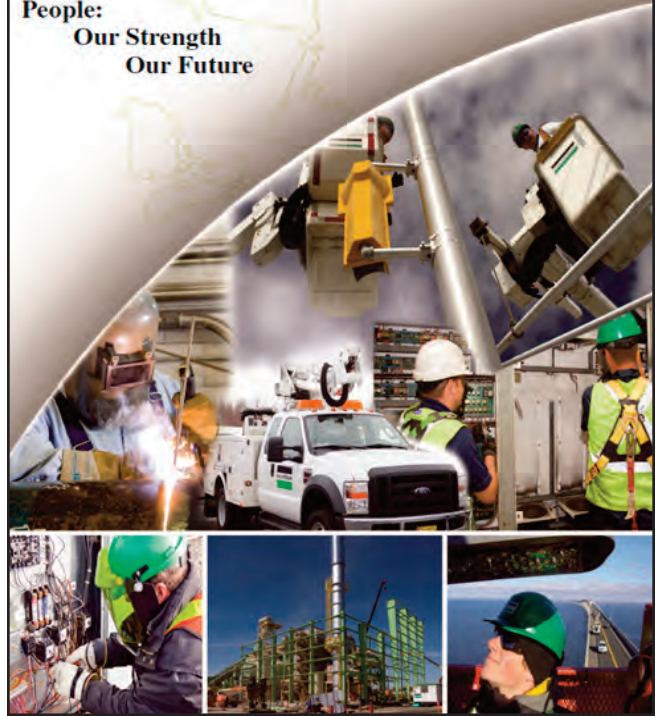


*Proud to Honour  
our Veterans*

Atlantic Region  
www.blackandmcdonald.com  
Nova Scotia (902) 468-3101  
New Brunswick (506) 547-8070  
Newfoundland (709) 747-1406

**Black & McDonald**

People:  
Our Strength  
Our Future



## Life looks good from here

With easy access to city amenities,  
a park-like setting, and impressive  
views, Horizon Court Properties  
stand tall in Dartmouth.

**HORIZON COURT**  
PROPERTIES

Call to find out more 466-6500  
**HorizonCourt.ca**

Marijuana For Trauma Inc.

**Veterans Helping Veterans**

Twitter Facebook Google+ LinkedIn YouTube

**Our Services**  
are not only open to veterans, but **anyone** with a pre-existing  
medical condition seeking safe, natural pain relief.

**Trusted. Effective. Confidential.**  
Medical Marijuana is more than your choice. It's your right.

**1-855-MFT-0420**  
**info@mftgroup.ca** **mftgroup.ca**

- Oromocto, NB (Head Office) • St-Jean-Sur-Richelieu, QC
- St. John's, NL • Sydney, NS • Charlottetown, PEI
- Pickering, ON • Trenton, ON • Petawawa, ON • Strathroy, ON
- Headingley, MB • Edmonton, AB



**CROWE, Ensley Maxwell**

**WWII**

Ensley was born in Burntcoat, Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1917. He enlisted in the Navy and served with the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve in the East Coast and Newfoundland. He earned the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-1945 War Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for 22 years. Ensley passed away in 2009.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CUSHING, Cyril LeRoi** **WWI**

Cyril was born on 5 July, 1892, in Mahone Bay and was a machinist when he enlisted in the Composite Bn on 15 August, 1915, in Halifax. He was still in Halifax when he opted to transfer to the 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion of the Canadian Garrison Regiment on 28 May, 1918. Cyril was discharged in February 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CUSHING, Reginald Victor**

**WWI**

Reginald was born in Caledonia, NS, on 17 December, 1889. Reginald was employed as a telegraph operator, in Maple Creek, SK, when he enlisted in the Canadian Army Service Corps in Winnipeg on 7 December 1915. He served in France with the 5<sup>th</sup> Divisional Artillery Motor Transport Detachment and died in 1963 of a heart condition.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Proud supporters of the Nova Scotia  
Nunavut Command & our Veterans.



We **THANK YOU** for your service.



*Lest we forget.*

HearingLife Canada is pleased to offer our  
Veterans FREE, no obligation hearing tests and  
the latest brand-name, digital hearing aids in  
all styles – satisfaction guaranteed.



VAC Health ID accepted. Some conditions may apply.  
Please see clinic for details.

NSP-VET-CBP

173 Esplanade Street | 902-704-5307 | [HearingLifeCanada.ca](http://HearingLifeCanada.ca)



## Harbourside Commercial Park

45 Wabana Court  
Sydney, NS B1P 0B9  
902-564-7944

[harcom.ca](http://harcom.ca)



<http://cumberlandcounty.ns.ca/>

**Upper Nappan Service Centre**  
1395 Blair Lake Road  
Upper Nappan, N.S. B4H 3Y4  
Phone: (902) 667-2313  
Fax: (902) 667-1352

**Springhill Service Centre**  
43 Main Street, PO Box 1000  
Springhill, N.S. BOM 1X0  
Phone: (902) 597-3751  
Fax: (902) 597-3637

*Proud to Support our Veterans*



**DAURIE, Gordon**

**WWI**

Gordon was born in Mahone Bay on 2 October, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Daurie. He was a clerk by trade and spent 14 months in the Composite Bn before enlisting in the RCGA of the CEF on 16 November, 1915, in Halifax. Gordon was posted to the St Lucia Battery and served in the Caribbean. He died in Mahone Bay in October 1976.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DAURIE, Guy Gilbert** **WWI**

Guy enlisted in the Canadian Army Medical Corps on 18 May, 1918, in Aldershot, NS. Upon enlistment he stated that he was born in Mahone Bay on 9 February 1900; his next of kin was his mother, Mrs. Fannie Daurie, of Mahone Bay; and his trade was that of a bandsman. Guy was discharged in December, 1918, in Halifax.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

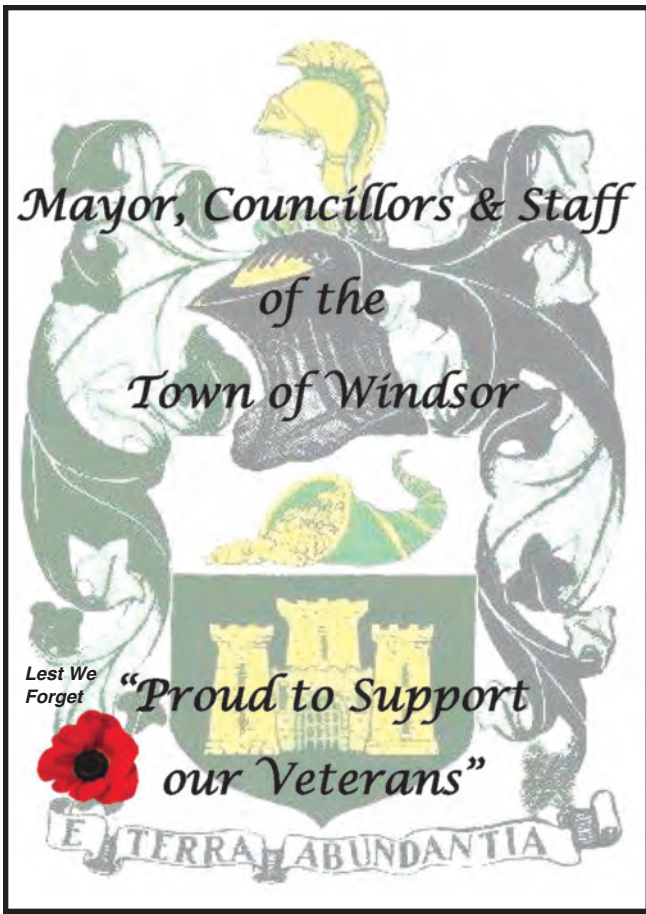


**DAURIE, Roy Randolph**

**WWI**

Roy was born in Mahone Bay on 1 March, 1897, to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Daurie. He was a painter by trade and spent 7 months in the 1st Siege Battery before enlisting in the RCGA of the CEF on 10 November, 1915, in Halifax. Roy was posted to the St Lucia Bty and served in the Caribbean.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**#HERETOHELP**

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR SERVICE**

**SEANFRASER,MP**  
CENTRAL NOVA

/SeanFraserMP   @SeanFraserMP   @SeanFraserMP

1-844-641-5886 / sean.fraser@parl.gc.ca

The block features a circular portrait of Sean Fraser, MP, with a rainbow-colored bar above it. The background is dark grey with a faint map of Nova Scotia. The text is white and black, providing contact information and social media handles.

**SACRIFICE**  
**TRIBUTE** SOLDIERS  
**REMEMBRANCE**  
**POPPY**  **DAY**  
**VETERANS** **BRAVERY**

A large graphic with a white background and black and red text. The words 'SACRIFICE', 'REMEMBRANCE', 'POPPY', and 'DAY' are in a large, serif font. 'TRIBUTE' and 'SOLDIERS' are in a bold, sans-serif font. 'VETERANS' and 'BRAVERY' are also in a bold, sans-serif font. A red poppy flower is centered between 'POPPY' and 'DAY'.



**DEAL, Charlie Vance “Jiggs”**

**WWII**

Charlie was born on July 16, 1920 in South Rawdon, Hants County, NS. He served with the Halifax Rifles in England, Belgium, France, Italy, Holland, and North Africa from 1940-1945. He belonged to Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Charlie passed away on May 16, 2003.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DEAL, Cornelius Owen**

**WWII**

Cornelius was born on November 23, 1917 in South Rawdon, Hants County, NS. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. in March 1942. He served on various ships, and was on board HMCS Athabaskan when it sank in April 1944. He was taken Prisoner of War, and liberated in May 1945 from Marlag, Germany. Cornelius passed away on November 30, 1990.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DEMONE, Ray James**

**WWI**

Ray was born on 2 December, 1891, in Upper Cornwall and enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn on 31 March, 1916, in Bridgewater. Upon enlisting he noted that his next of kin was his mother Mrs. Levina Demone of Upper Cornwall; that he was a farmer by trade; and that he had served as a reserve soldier in the 75<sup>th</sup> Regiment. Ray served in France with the 18<sup>th</sup> Company of the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Later in life he became a member of the Royal Canadian Legion and died in 1963.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



— Specializing in Ceramic Tile and Wood Floors —

*Carpet, Vinyl, and Vinyl Tile*

7130 Highway #1  
Coldbrook, NS B4R 1C1

Tel: 1-902-678-1800  
Fax: 1-902-678-6750

[www.roysonsflooring.com](http://www.roysonsflooring.com)

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

## D & T HEATING & PLUMBING LTD.

DAVID S. CAMERON

Bus. (902) 890-0687  
Res. (902) 673-3313  
Email: [dtheating@hotmail.com](mailto:dtheating@hotmail.com)

2715 Hwy 289  
Middle Stewiacke  
R.R.3 Brookfield, NS  
B0N 1C0

## G.C.F. GLASS

Beaver Bank, N.S.

Tel: (902) 449-6585

Fax: (902) 252-5809

**Cliff Faulkner, Owner / Operator**  
Over 35 Years Experience

- Windshields
- Auto Glass
- Plate Glass
- Thermo Units
- Stone Chip Repairs
- Plexi Glass
- Mirrors
- Screens
- Insurance Claims

**Vehicles • Homes • Businesses • Custom Projects**



## UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP

502 Keltic Drive, Sydney River, NS B1P 6H3

**902-564-8134**



DRUG CO. LTD.

SINCE 1907

Guardian



**Kinley Drug Co. Ltd.**  
264 Lincoln Street  
Lunenburg, NS  
B0J 2C0

[kinley@eastlink.ca](mailto:kinley@eastlink.ca)  
Tel.: 902-634-4437  
Fax: 902-634-3070



SUPPLIES  
& SERVICES  
LIMITED

**“Complete Parts & Inventory”**

40 Hero Road, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0  
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax (902) 875-4796



**DISTRIBUTORS LTD.**  
Hydraulic Sales & Service



WIX FILTERS

15 Paint St. Unit 5  
Port Hawkesbury  
N.S. B9A 3J5  
e-mail: [bandn.distributors@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:bandn.distributors@ns.sympatico.ca)

Tel: (902) 625-5111  
Fax: (902) 625-5255  
Cell: (902) 227-7879

## Acker & Doucette Surveying Inc.

Nova Scotia Land Surveyors

Stephen Acker, NSLS #639 | P.Eng. | QP II  
Michael Doucette, NSLS #636



**Main Office**  
240 Belleville Road  
P.O. Box 64 Tusket  
Nova Scotia B0W 3M0  
phone: (902) 648-2186  
fax: (902) 648-0185

**Satellite Office**  
180 Mowatt Street  
P.O. Box 154 - Shelburne  
Nova Scotia B0T 1W0  
phone: (902) 875-3435  
*available by appointment*

[www.adsurveying.ca](http://www.adsurveying.ca) [info@adsurveying.ca](mailto:info@adsurveying.ca)

## C.C. MacDonald Ltd.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR  
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent  
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184  
Fax: (902) 450-5187



**Victoria Park Guest House**  
Residential Care Facility in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada

P.O. Box 556, Windsor, NS B0N 2T0

(902) 798-4375

Fax: (902) 798-4378

Email: [vpghinc@gmail.com](mailto:vpghinc@gmail.com)  
Web: [vpgh.ca](http://vpgh.ca)





**DEON, Joseph**

**WWII**

Joseph was killed in action in July 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DEVINS, John “Jack”**

**WWI**

Jack was born on 15 November, 1897 in Duntroon Ontario and enlisted in the 157<sup>th</sup> Bn (Simcoe Foresters) on 16 February 1916. In October, 1916, he was transferred to the motor transport section of the Canadian Army Service Corps. He served in France and was discharged in May, 1919. He married Hazel Mosher, originally of Indian Point, NS, in Winnipeg on 8 December 1920. Jack and Hazel came to live in Mahone Bay in the late 1920s. Jack died on Remembrance Day 1973.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DIMOCK, Harry**

**KOREA**

Harry was born in 1930. He enlisted in the Army and served in the Korean War. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for 39 years. Harry passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

FLAT & ASPHALT SHINGLE ROOFING  
ALL TYPES MASONRY SERVICES

## Mader's Roofing Ltd.

Larry Mader

Bus: (902) 492-2868  
Fax: (902) 864-1557  
Cell: (902) 830-4236

P.O. Box 254  
Lr. Sackville, NS  
B4E 2Z6

www.madersroofing.com • info@madersroofing.com

Authorized Distributor for  
The Great - West Life Assurance Company

**David F. Fudge, B.B.A.**  
Financial Security Advisor



*Lest We Forget*

14 Water Street  
P.O. Box 3090, Windsor, Nova Scotia B0N 2T0  
Bus: (902) 798-0859  
Fax: (902) 798-1304  
Cell: (902) 798-6187  
Res: (902) 798-2024  
david@davidfudge.ca

## Full Colour Off Set & Digital Printing

PRINTED HERE IN NOVA SCOTIA



- BOOKS • BROCHURES • ENVELOPES
- FLYERS • CHEQUES • LAMINATION
- FORMS • BINDING • GRAPHIC DESIGN
- PRESENTATION KITS • & MORE

**895-8804**  
www.aseprint.ca  
ase@aseprint.ca

176 Pictou Road  
Truro, NS B2N 2S9



Phone: 902-423-0787  
Fax: 902-423-2460  
Web: www.atlanticlobster.ca

"A Leading Company in  
Canadian Live Lobster  
Distribution"

Aerotech Business Park  
108-125, 209 Aerotech Dr  
Goffs, Nova Scotia B2T 1K3  
Canada



Wayne E. Roode  
88 Ryland Ave.  
Truro, NS B2N 2V4

Toll Free: (877) 893-3622  
Tel: (902) 893-3622  
Fax: (902) 893-8394

www.waynessaddlery.com  
email: Shop@waynessaddlery.com

English & Western Saddlery | Custom Leather Work & Repairs  
Horse & Leather Care Products | Standardbred & Driving Harness from Draft to Miniatures  
Blankets, Breaches, Boots, Helmets, Chaps & Much More

## E.Y.E. MARINE CONSULTANTS

**Anthony (Tony) Thompson, P.Eng.**  
Senior Naval Architect, President

Suite 216, 1496 Bedford Hwy, Bedford, NS B4A 1E5  
Tel: (902) 463-8940 Cell: (902) 497-2452  
email: Tony@eyemarine.com  
web site: www.eyemarine.com

NAVAL ARCHITECTS - MARINE ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS



GROWN FRESH IN ATLANTIC CANADA

289 Millville Hwy, Cape Breton, NS B1Y 2E1

902-674-2777

eykingfarms.ca

*Proud to Honour our Veterans*

## CAPITAL DRUGS PharmaChoice

"Where Everyone Knows Your Name"

- Medication dosette & blister packaging available
- Our Pharmacists are certified to administer injections
- Certified Sigvaris dealer
- Free Delivery
- 10% off everyday for seniors

*Advice for Life*



Linkus Bank Plus Programs & Member Assist Plus  
Care, Convenience & Confidentiality

772 MAIN STREET • SYDNEY MINES • 736-9217

## KHATTAR & KHATTAR BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS

OFFERING CAPE BRETONERS A FULL RANGE OF LEGAL SERVICES



Elaine N. Gibney | Glen F. Campbell  
Christopher T. Conohan | Daniel J. Burman | Paul G. Chiasson



E-MAIL: kkh@khattar.ca  
WEBSITE: khattarandkhattar.com

**539-9696**  
TOLL FREE: 1-888-542-8827  
Fax: 562-7147

378 CHARLOTTE STREET SYDNEY, NS, B1P 1E2  
Personal Injury • Aboriginal Law • Employment & Labour Law • Family Law • Insurance Law • Corporate Law  
Real Estate Law • Criminal Law • Wills & Probate/Estate • WCC & CPP Matters  
THE ACCIDENT & INJURY TEAM: Motor Vehicle • Slip & Fall • Intoxicated Drivers • Soft Tissue Injuries



Sound Science and Technical Excellence

202 - 32 Troop Ave.  
Dartmouth, NS, Canada  
B3B 1Z1

tel: +1.902.405.3336  
fax: +1.902.405.3337

Halifax Office

halifax@jasco.com  
www.jasco.com

**DINGLE, Henry T.****Korea**

Henry was born in Marie Joseph, Guysborough County, NS in 1926. He served the Royal Canadian Navy, being discharged with the rank of P.O. Class II. He was awarded the Korean Medal, KVSM, CVSM, and North Atlantic Star. Henry was a member of Somme Branch #031, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1982.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DOBSON, Joseph James****WWII**

Joseph was born in Liverpool, England in 1925. He enlisted in the Army and served with the 48<sup>th</sup> Highlander – 27<sup>th</sup> Brigade and transferred to Black Watch in 1952. He served in Germany during World War II. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for 53 years. Joseph passed away in 2014.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DODGE, Cecil****WWII**

Cecil was born in Ashdale, Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1920. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Canadian Provost Corps during World War II. He was awarded the Defence Medal, 1939-1945 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for eighteen years. Cecil passed away in 2008.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



1318 Keltic Dr.  
Ball's Creek, NS  
B2A 4Y8

- Brakes
- Oil Filter, Lube
- MVI
- Tires
- Minor Repair
- Front End Work

Call **Jed or Jay**  
**902-794-2874**

"Honest and Reliable"



**G.W. Giffin Funeral Home Ltd.**  
Proudly serving families since 1942

17545 Hwy 316  
Country Harbour  
Nova Scotia B0H 1J0  
(902) 328-2233  
Fax: (902) 328-2068

Lewis MacIntosh  
Shelley MacArthur

34 Main Street, Sherbrooke  
Nova Scotia B0J 3C0  
(902) 522-2801  
giffins@ns.sympatico.ca  
www.gwgifin.com

**D & M MORASH STEEPLEJACKS  
COMPANY LIMITED**

EXTERIOR BUILDING RESTORATION \* MASONRY  
WATERPROOFING \* CAULKING \* POINTING  
CONCRETE REPAIRS & TEXTURE FINISHES  
CARPENTRY \* WATERBLASTING \* CHEMICAL CLEAN  
NSCSA CERTIFIED

9853 Peggy's Cove Road  
Hackett's Cove, NS  
B3Z 3K5

Tel: (902) 823-2006  
Fax: (902) 823-2461  
E-mail: dmmorash@eastlink.ca



**MacDow Mechanical LTD.**  
Refrigeration \* Air Conditioning

**SHAWN MACDOW**  
Owner

Bus: (902) 880-1239  
Fax: (902) 835-2034  
Cell: (902) 817-2493

298 Cobequid Road, Unit B  
Lower Sackville, N.S.  
B4C 4C5

Email: macdowmechanical@eastlink.ca  
Website: www.macdowmechanical.com




137 Riverdale Drive  
Sydney, NS B1R 0A9  
(902) 564-4461  
www.mycbhome.ca  
sherry@mycbhome.ca

77 Campbell Street  
North Sydney, NS B2A 2C8  
(902) 794-4044  
www.mycbhome.ca  
sherry@mycbhome.ca

*Lest We Forget*

**TIBBO'S Electric**  
24-Hour Service

Residential and Commercial  
Wiring



**DENNIS TIBBO**

34 Joyce Ave  
Halifax, NS  
B3P 1W8

Ph: (902) 499-8701  
Fax: (902) 477-3888



**Networked**  
Your computer and network  
solutions provider for  
South West Nova Scotia

Computer Sales & Service  
Business Networking & On Site Service  
facebook.com/bNetworked  
info@bnetworked.ca  
Phone: (902) 245-6657 • Fax (902) 245-5269

55 Water Street  
PO Box 317  
Digby, NS  
BOV 1A0

**TALAY THAI RESTAURANT**



Serving authentic  
Thai cuisine

404-3700  
1261 Barrington Street  
Halifax  
www.talaythaihalifax.com

Delivery available

462-1600  
984 Cole Harbour Road  
Dartmouth  
www.talaythaidartmouth.com

**SERVICE YOU CAN TRUST - 100%**



Friendly Staff / Comfortable Waiting Area  
FREE VEHICLE PICK UP & DELIVERY WITHIN 10 KMS OF OUR BUSINESS  
billyjoeauto@ns.alianzinc.ca



10% Seniors Discount on Labour

OPEN  
Mon. - Fri. 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.  
Thursday til 8 p.m. (by appt)

**AUTOMOTIVE**

6138 BAY ROAD (HWY#3) HEAD OF ST. MARGARET'S BAY, PHONE 826 2212



45 Dundas Street  
Dartmouth, NS  
B2Y 2V2  
(902)405-4400

www.alwayshomecare.ca

*Always there for you.  
Every day. In every way.*



**DOREY, Clarence Wesley**

**WWI**

Wesley was born in Clearland on 20 April 1891. Upon enlisting in the 64<sup>th</sup> Bn at Sussex, NB, on 3 September, 1915. Wesley was posted to the 'fighting' 26<sup>th</sup> Bn for service at the front and was wounded. After the war he became one of the charter members of Branch 49 Mahone Bay of the Royal Canadian Legion. He served overseas in the Canadian Army during WW II. It appears that he was returned to Canada in late 1943 and was medically discharged. He died of cancer in 1944.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DOREY, Freeman** **WWI**

Freeman enlisted twice in the CEF (it is not clear why he was released after his first enlistment.) When he enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn in Lunenburg on 18 December 1915 he declared that he had been born in Clearland on 21 February 1894. He was posted to the Halifax Composite Bn on 22 July 1916. He enlisted in the Canadian Engineers, on 20 November 1918, in Halifax. He did note that he had previous service in the Royal Canadian Engineers (regular force). He was posted to No.6 Engineer Depot in Halifax.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DOREY, Norman**

**WWI**

Norman enlisted in 1<sup>st</sup> Tunnelling Company of the Corps of Canadian Engineers on 28 August, 1915, in Sussex, NB. He declared that he had been born in Union Square on 1 March 1888; he was a railroad section man; and that his next of kin was his wife Ella Dorey of Auburn. Sapper Norman Dorey fought in the underground war in France and Belgium and, in 1918, was gassed three times in February and again in March. He was discharged in January, 1919, in Halifax.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

## FUNDY ELECTRIC LIMITED

COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL  
WIRING & SERVICE WORK

**DWIGHT RAFUSE**

BOX 848  
KENTVILLE, NS  
B4N 4H8

PHONE 679-3239  
FAX 679-6608

## The Manors

Quiet apartments in a safe neighbourhood  
near Mic Mac Mall.  
Heat, hot water, fridge, stove, dishwasher,  
parking, storage, balcony/patio included.

Managed by Bell Enterprises Limited  
Rental Office Phone: 902-464-3939  
[www.bellpropertiesinc.com](http://www.bellpropertiesinc.com)



**Roseway  
Chrysler**



176 Water St., P.O. Box 279  
Shelburne, NS B0T 1W0

Ph: (902) 875-4488 Fax: (902) 875-4222

[www.rosewaychrysler.com](http://www.rosewaychrysler.com)  
[rosewaysales4@eastlink.ca](mailto:rosewaysales4@eastlink.ca)

**Chrysler • Dodge • Jeep • Ram**

## Bowl-More Lanes 1987 Ltd.

240 Dufferin Street, Bridgewater, NS B4V 2G7

**(902) 543-3324**



Birthday Parties, Staff Parties  
League & Public Bowling.  
Any other events by request.



## La Boulangerie Aucoin Bakery Limited

Family owned since 1959

**Breads Rolls Sweets Meatpies**  
Baked fresh daily



902-224-3220  
[info@aucoinbakery.com](mailto:info@aucoinbakery.com)  
[www.aucoinbakery.com](http://www.aucoinbakery.com)

14 LaPointe Road  
Cheticamp, NS



**PHONE: (902) 723-2380  
FAX: (902) 723-2541**

**ELNATHAN D. SMITH**  
PRESIDENT

**R.I. SMITH CO. LTD.**  
SALT FISH AND LOBSTERS

**SHAG HARBOUR  
NOVA SCOTIA  
CANADA B0W 3B0**

## L. Boudro Fisheries Ltd.

127 Cliff Street  
Yarmouth, NS B5A 3K1

Telephone: 902-742-8035  
Fax: 902-742-2856

*Proud to Support Our Veterans*

## ONE STORE

FOUR LOCATIONS

Rafuse (902-542-2211)  
Maple Leaf (902-582-3060)  
Berwick (902-538-8000)  
Highland (902-863-6242)

**WE'VE GOT YOUR LUMBER**



**Home  
hardware**  
building centre



**Barry P. Carroll**  
Chief Administrative Officer

33 Pleasant Street  
P.O. Box 79  
Guysborough, NS  
Canada B0H 1N0

tel: 902.533.3705 / 228  
fax: 902.533.2749  
cell: 902.870.0121  
email: [bcarroll@modg.ca](mailto:bcarroll@modg.ca)

[www.modg.ca](http://www.modg.ca)

**Cabot shipping supplies** LTD.

call us for all of your  
**packaging needs**

**1.800.565.0606 • 902.468.2057 • CabotSS.com**



**DOREY, Parker Louis**

**WWI**

Parker was born on 1 June, 1886, in Mahone Bay . He was a lumberman by trade and declared, upon enlistment, that his next of kin was his father John Dorey of Walden. Parker enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn on 28 December, 1915, in Middleton. His brother Willis had enlisted in the same battalion 12 days earlier. Parker served at the front with the 25<sup>th</sup> Bn and suffered a gunshot wound to his left arm during the Battle of Vimy Ridge and to his right hand during the Battle of Amiens. He was discharged in March 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DOREY, Roy** **WWI**

Roy enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn on 18 December, 1915, in Mahone Bay. He declared that he had been born in Clearland on 6 November, 1892, and that his next of kin was his father Benjamin Dorey of Mahone Bay. He was posted to the 10<sup>th</sup> Fortress Company of the Royal Canadian Engineers in Halifax and discharged as ‘unfit’ in December 1916.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*




**DOREY, Willis Russell**

**WWI**

Willis enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn on 16 December, 1915, in Middleton. He stated that he had been born in Walden on 22 November 1893; that his next of kin was his father, John Dorey, of Walden; and that his trade was a lumberman. He served at the front with the 18<sup>th</sup> Company of the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Willis was awarded the Military Medal for ‘bravery in the field’ during the Battle of Passchendaele. He served as a corporal in the Veterans Guard of Canada during WW II and died on 31 March 1975

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**A & A Roofing Ltd.**  
 1459 Lakewood Road 

**CHARLIE AALDERS**

P.O. Box 175  
 Kentville, NS B4N 3W4

PH: (902) 678-4422  
 FAX: (902) 679-1513

*"We are your Professional Roofing Contrator serving the province of N.S."*



www.schalifax.ca

Sisters of Charity Centre  
 215 Seton Road  
 Halifax, Nova Scotia B3M 0C9  
 CANADA

*The Lakes*  


**Oral & Facial Surgery Centre**

Fall River, NS  
 (902) 576-5253 (LAKE)  
 www.thelakesoralsurgery.ca

*Proud Supporters of our Nova Scotia Troops and Veterans*

**Metro PAVING**  
 Over 25 Years of Experience  
 a division of Reliable Fuels Limited

Written 2 Year Guarantee

- Resurfacing & Patch Work
- Residential Driveways
- Parking Lot Repairs
- Protective Sealing

**864-3727**

1381 Beaver Bank Rd

**FREE ESTIMATES**


VISA M.C. AMERICAN EXPRESS


www.metropavementprotectors.ca

**boudrotroders**  
 LAW OFFICES

<b>Port Hawkesbury</b> 301 Pitt Street, Unit 1 Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 2T6	<b>Inverness</b> 15759 Central Avenue Inverness, NS B0E 1N0	<b>Antigonish</b> 218 Main Street, Suite 1 Antigonish, NS B2G 2B9	<b>Halifax</b> 5950 Spring Garden Road Halifax, NS B3H 1Y7
Ph: (902) 625-2800 Fax: (902) 625-2801	Ph: (902) 258-2082 Fax: (902) 625-2801	Ph: (902) 863-2100 Fax: (902) 863-2190	Ph: (902) 429-5034 Fax: (902) 429-7188

**Toll Free: 1-877-550-5858**      **boudrotroders.com**







**THE WAVERLEY**  
 Downtown Halifax

1266 Barrington Street  
 Halifax, NS B3J 1Y5  
 902-423-9346  
 1-800-565-9346  
 www.waverleyinn.com

*A historic retreat, with Victorian charm, where you'll feel right at home. Book your reservations now at 1.800.565.9346 or visit www.waverleyinn.com*






**MIRABAY**  
 The Taste of Tradition

**Jim Kennedy**  
 PRESIDENT

PHONE: 902-733-2739  
 FAX: 902-733-3201  
 CELL: 902-565-6077

jim.k@louisbourgseafoods.ca

P.O. Box 5609  
 Louisbourg, Nova Scotia  
 Canada B1C 1B5

LOUISBOURG SEAFOODS LIMITED  WWW.LOUISBOURGSEAFOODS.CA





UFCW Canada represents over 250,000 workers in Canada from coast to coast to coast. We are forever in your debt for all you have done and continue to do.


We Remember always!

Thank you,  
 On behalf of the Members, Executive and Staff

1-800-565-1646

**R.L. (Bob) Bell**  
 R.L. Bell Career Advisory Consultants  
 Halifax NS B3T 1J9  
 Business: (902) 444 4749  
 Toll Free: 1 866 495 0555  
 Fax: (902) 444-3646  
 Email: grizzly@hfx.eastlink.ca





**Army, Navy and Air Force  
 Veterans in Canada**

Unit 217  
**902-862-2423**

P.O. Box 34, New Waterford, NS B1H 4K4





**DOUCETTE, Earnest**

Earnest was born on May 5, 1930. On November 19, 1956 he enlisted in the Army and served as cook in the Middle East. He married Mildred and had five kids.

*Submitted by Family*

**DOUCETTE, Gilbert** **WWII**

Gilbert enlisted at a very young age and served during World War II.

*Submitted by Family*



**DOUCETTE, Melvin**

Melvin joined the Navy on December 5, 1925. He drowned in Plaster Rock, NB at the age of 28.

*Submitted by Family*

# HIGHLAND PULP LTD.

764 Upper Brookside Road  
Central North River, NS B6L 2X7  
**(902) 895-8684**



Don Hall Financial  
Services Inc  
19 Arrowhead Lane  
Enfield, NS B2T 1G9

Donald W. Hall, CLU  
Advisor  
Chartered Life Underwriter  
Member, Advocis

Tel: 902-883-2500  
Fax: 902-883-7828  
Cell: 902-221-6844  
don.hall@sunlife.com  
www.sunlife.ca/don.hall

Mutual funds offered by  
Sun Life Financial Investment Services (Canada) Inc.



739 East River Road, New Glasgow, NS B2H 5E9  
Tel: 902.752.2588 Fax: 902.752.0053  
www.glenhavenmanor.ca

Nova Scotia Highway Workers' Union, CUPE Local 1867

## Keeping your roads safe and clear!



271 Brownlow Ave., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W6  
Phone: (902) 832-1867 Fax: (902) 453-2635  
Email: cupehiway@ns.aliantzinc.ca

## Shean Co-op Ltd.

15856 Central Avenue  
Inverness, NS B0E 1N0

*Remembering Our Veterans*

**(902) 258-2789**

Certified  
24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE – IN-FIELD SERVICE  
WINDING – VIBRATION – BALANCING  
COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT  
*Proud to Support our Veterans*  
Dartmouth (902) 407-2277 Stewiacke (902) 639-2464  
www.bjelectricmotors.ca - [bjelectric@eastlink.ca](mailto:bjelectric@eastlink.ca)

**B.J. (Brian) McGean**  
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue  
Sydney Mines, NS  
B1V 2B7  
Tel: (902) 736-9204  
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: [brian.mcgean@princesscreditunion.com](mailto:brian.mcgean@princesscreditunion.com)

www.villasaintjoseph.com 1-902-742-7128

Villa Saint-Joseph du Lac Nursing Home, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia

Where we celebrate life

**FRED M. DUNPHY**  
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2  
Email: [fmdundphy@eastlink.ca](mailto:fmdundphy@eastlink.ca)

Bus: (902) 435-4171  
Res: (902) 434-1016  
Fax: (902) 435-4187  
Cell: (902) 456-1219

**D.R. Hayman Insurance**

BOYD GREENE, C.A.I.B., B.B.A., C.I.P.  
*"Your Independent Insurance Agent Serves You First"*

232 Foord Street  
P.O. Box 2270  
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Bus. (902) 755-1036  
Fax. (902) 752-7365  
Email: [boyd@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:boyd@ns.aliantzinc.ca)



**DUDKA, Bill**

**WWII**

Bill was born on September 6, 1924 in Stellarton, NS. During World War Two, he was a lance-corporal with the Canadian Provost Corps attached to the North Nova Scotia Regiment (Highlanders). He saw action in Holland, France and England. We waded ashore at Juno Beach on D-Day and traveled to the frontier by motorcycle until VE Day. Bill was married to Eileen MacDonald and together, they had four children. He was a dominant factor in The Royal Canadian Legion, holding positions of Branch President, Zone Commander, Command President, and served on the Dominion Executive Council, receiving MSM and Palm Leaf. Bill passed away on April 5, 1990.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DUKESHIRE, Clinton Boothby**

**WWI & WWII**

Clinton was born on 20 March, 1893, in Caledonia, NS. Upon enlisting on 12 January, 1915, at Sling Plantation in England, he declared that Beneiah Dukeshire of Clementsvale, NS, was his legal next of kin. He enlisted in the 17<sup>th</sup> Bn and served in France with the Canadian Army Veterinary Corps as a Transport Sergeant. After the war he lived in Shelburne and Caledonia and returned to Army service during WWII. He settled in Maders Cove in 1961.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**EARNEST, Albert**

**WWI**

Albert was born in Mahone Bay on 3 January, 1891, and enlisted in the Corps of Canadian Engineers on 21 January, 1915, in Ottawa. Sapper Earnest was posted to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Divisional Signals Company and was wounded during the war. Upon enlisting he stated that he was a locomotive fireman by trade and that his next of kin was a Mrs. Eunice Earnest of Mahone Bay. He died in Blockhouse in 1974.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

## CHISHOLM'S LAWN CARE

SNOW PLOWING AND REMOVAL

234 Harmony Road, Salmon River, NS B6L 3P7

**(902) 890-1034**

*A Proud Supporter Of Our Veterans*



From A Friend  
Of The  
Veterans  
Lest We Forget



*Leaders in  
Environmental Hospitality  
Professional Caterers  
Indoor Pool, Sauna  
and Hot Tub*

Reservations: .....863-1050  
Facsimile: .....863-1050  
Toll Free: .....1-888-863-1050

Antigonish, NS [www.claymoreinn.com](http://www.claymoreinn.com)



## Vi's Restaurant Ltd.

"HOME COOKED MEALS"  
FULLY LICENSED • AIR CONDITIONED

P.O. Box 59  
Whycocomagh, N.S.  
B0E 3M0  
Tel.: 756-2338

**Robert & Beatrice  
MacLeod  
Managers**

**OPEN ALL YEAR**



## Royal Canadian Legion 70

299 George Street  
Stewiacke, NS B0N 2J0



Tandus | Centiva | THE ULTIMATE FLOORING EXPERIENCE  
A Turck Company

*"Working in the community  
for a safer future!"*

- FROM ALL THE FRIENDLY MANAGEMENT & STAFF

visit us at [tandus-centiva.com](http://tandus-centiva.com)

435 Willow Street  
Truro, NS  
902.895.5491

## AMALGAMATED TRANSIT UNION LOCAL 508

(Affiliated with the A.F. of L. - C.I.O. & C.L.C.)

*Halifax, N.S.*



30 Rosedale Drive, Dartmouth, NS B3A 1L8  
OFFICE: (902) 455-2040  
[www.atu508.ca](http://www.atu508.ca)

*George P. King Contracting Ltd.*



## Refrigeration

Commercial & Marine  
SALES & SERVICE

**(902) 742-5874**

32 Country Crescent, Unit 4, Hebron Industrial Park

**Blair Richardson**  
OWNER

Cell: (902) 749-8917

Fax: (902) 742-1125

[gpkking@eastlink.ca](mailto:gpkking@eastlink.ca)

## Entrepreneurs come first!



35 Church Street, Amherst, Nova Scotia

Phone – (902) 667-5700

Email – [cumberland@cbdc.ca](mailto:cumberland@cbdc.ca)



**YAMAHA**

Tel: 902-762-3301

Fax: 902-762-2484

## PAUL D'ENTREMONT MARINE LTD.

ATV'S • Motorcycles • RHINO'S • Snowmobiles  
Watercraft • Outboard Motors • Generators

**SALES & SERVICE**

Corner of Route 2 and Highway 103, Pubnico, Nova Scotia B0W 3S0  
E-Mail: [paulmarine@eastlink.ca](mailto:paulmarine@eastlink.ca)

**Julie Muise**  
Res: 902-762-0158



**EICHEL, Spurgeon Dimock**

**WWI**

Spurgeon enlisted in the 249<sup>th</sup> Bn on 28 March 1917 in Regina. He declared that he had been born in Bridgewater on 24 April 1895 (in fact he had been born in Maitland) and that his next of kin was his father Nathan Eichel of Bridgewater. He served at the front with the 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles and suffered a penetrating wound to his left lung in September, 1918. He was discharged in February, 1919, as 'unfit -wounds.' In 1932, while living in Chicago, he became an American citizen and died in Tennessee in 1967.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**EISENER, Artemas Leo** **WWI**

Artemas was living in Mahone Bay when he enlisted, as a lieutenant, in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn 28 July, 1916, in Halifax. Upon enlisting, he declared that he had been born in Lunenburg on 21 April 1891; that he had reserve experience in the 1<sup>st</sup> Siege Company; and that his next of kin was his mother Mrs. David Eisener of New Cornwall. He was discharged as 'surplus' in October. In March, 1918, he enlisted as a private in the 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion of the NS Regiment and was discharged in August of that year.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**EISENHAUER, Glynn**

**WWI**

Glynn was born in Martins River on 6 March, 1895, and, after two months as a reserve RCGA gunner, he enlisted in the regular RCGA on 28 March 1917. He stated that his next of kin was his mother, Mrs. Bessie Eisenhauer of Somerset, Kings County, NS. Gunner Eisenhauer served in the St Lucia Battery in the Caribbean and was discharged in August 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**Bob Doucett Electrical Services Ltd.**  
 Residential, Commercial, Industrial  
 Service Calls  
**Bob Doucett**  
 Certified Electrician  
 471-2143




Home - 469-9198  
 Fax - 431-1884  
 E-Mail - bdes@eastlink.ca

*Lest We Forget*



**Royal Canadian Legion**  
 Branch #43  
 303 Reeves Street  
 Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 2R6  
 (902) 625-2732



*"Lest We Forget"*

**Legion**  **The Royal Canadian Legion**  
**Allan MacDonald Memorial**  
**Branch #015 - New Waterford**



Serving the Veterans and Community of New Waterford and Area and Beyond

**Civic Address:** 3472 Plummer Ave., New Waterford  
**Mail Address:** PO Box 110, New Waterford, NS B1H 4K4  
**Phone:** 902-862-3367

Open Mon. thru Sat. at 12:00 noon, Sun. 12 pm to 9 pm

**BJ MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD**

261 Georgefield Road  
 MacPhee's Corner, NS BON 2H0  
**902.758.1063**



**Pictou County**

**SYDCO FUELS LTD.**

**MICHAEL PACE**  
 General Sales Manager



Sales  
 Service  
 Delivery  
 Commercial  
 Industrial  
 Residential

P.O. Box 1057  
 452 George St. Sydney, NS B1P 1K3  
 902-539-6444 / 902-371-0179  
 mhpace@syd.eastlink.ca  
 www.HomeEnergyWorld.com

BUS: 539-6444  
 CELL: 371-0179  
 FAX: 567-1259

**LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.**

**Rena Langley**  
 CPA, CGA, CA

82 Lornes Street,  
 P.O. Box 542  
 Truro, NS B2N 5C7

Tel: (902) 895-7312  
 Fax: (902) 895-3241  
 Email: rlangley@eastlink.ca

**Legion**  **Breton Branch 8**  
**Sydney Mines, NS**  
*"The Friendly Branch"*

**(902) 736-3206**

Friday Night Karaoke . . . . . 8 pm – 2 am  
 Tuesday Night Bingo . . . . . 8 pm  
 Chase the Ace Every Friday from 7 pm - 10 pm

**PIERRE LEBLANC**  
 PRESIDENT  
 P.O. Box 433, CHETICAMP  
 NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA BOE 1H0



EMAIL | PLEBLANC@CHETICAMPFISHERIES.COM  
 TEL | 902-224-1971  
 CELL | 506-533-4719  
 FAX | 902-224-2487

CHETICAMPFISHERIES.COM PECHERIESCHETICAMP.COM

**VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED**  
*Barend Van Veld - President*

**SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS**

**www.vanveld.ca**

R.R. 1 Westville Phone: 396-3169  
 Pictou Co., N.S. Cellular: 396-6790  
 B0K 2A0 email: vanveld@eastlink.ca



**Proud To Support Our Veterans**



**EISENHAUER, Harris Charles**

**WWI**

Harris was born in Lunenburg on 1 February, 1893, and enlisted in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn in Lunenburg on 6 March 1916. He stated that his next of kin was a Mrs. Martha Eisenhauer of Lunenburg and that he was a school teacher. He served at the front with the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Harris died in 1962 of a heart condition.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**EISNOR, Anthony Fenwick** **WWI**

Anthony enlisted in the 6<sup>th</sup> Bn of the Canadian Garrison Regiment on 8 May, 1918, in Halifax. He stated that he was born in Mahone Bay on 6 June 1893; was a clerk; had 3 years reserve service in the 69<sup>th</sup> Annapolis Regiment and 3 years reserve service 63<sup>rd</sup> Bn (Halifax Rifles) ; and that his next of kin was his mother Mrs. Adelaide Eisnor of Maders Cove. He served briefly in the UK and was discharged in February 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**EISNOR, Charles Warren**

**WWI**

Charles was born on 20 July, 1893, in Walden and enlisted in the Canadian Army Service Corps in Halifax 14 December 1916. He declared that he was a teamster by trade and that his next of kin was his wife Mildred Eisnor of Walden. Charles was transferred to the Royal Canadian Regiment in France in August 1917 and was wounded in December of that year. He died in 1944.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Alec & Lorrie Penny**  
Cell: (902) 844-0266

PO Box 848, Greenwood, NS  
B0P 1N0

*Care to book the Meeting  
Room, Middleton?*

Greenwood Mall  
Greenwood, NS  
Tel: (902) 765-2267  
Fax: (902) 765-0741

33 Commercial St.  
Middleton, NS  
Tel: (902) 825-5525  
Fax: (902) 825-4836

## C. E. FISHER ELECTRIC LTD

4286 HWY #2, SUITE 2A  
WELLINGTON, NS B2T 1J4  
PHONE 902-860-2400

Carson Fisher

## BCS Controls Ltd

Taking Energy Management to the Next Level

www.bcscontrols.com

KVIC VYKON BELIMO OPERA GREYSTONE

• Energy management control systems  
for multi-unit residential and commercial  
buildings.

2410 HIGHWAY #2  
WAVERLEY NS  
B2R 1S9

• Supply, installation and calibration  
of service and parking garage CO/NO2 gas  
detection systems.

Office: (902) 406-3100 | BCSCONROLS.COM | CECILHUTT@BCSCONROLS.COM

## Halifax Insulators Limited



### Ron Levangie

Serving NS since 1989

EMAIL [insulate@hfxinsulators.com](mailto:insulate@hfxinsulators.com)  
PO BOX 48076  
961 BEDFORD HWY.  
BEDFORD, NS  
B4A 3Z2

PHONE (902) 860-0186  
CELL (902) 456-1151  
FAX (902) 860-0114

[www.hfxinsulators.com](http://www.hfxinsulators.com)



## New Glasgow Regional Police

*Serving the communities of  
New Glasgow & Trenton, NS*

225 Park Street  
New Glasgow, NS  
B2H 5B7

**Pleased to support our  
Veterans**

(902) 564-8100  
(902) 564-8300  
(902) 564-8400  
Fax: (902) 567-0605



### Pollett Drug Stores Ltd.

Complete Line Home Health Care

Email: [reg@pollettdrugstore.ca](mailto:reg@pollettdrugstore.ca)  
FREE DELIVERY

203 CHARLOTTE STREET  
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R8

REG BONNER

MARY MUISE



## Altus Group

Street Smart. World Wise.

T: 902.420.8880 F: 902.422.6698  
[halifax@altusgroup.com](mailto:halifax@altusgroup.com) [altusgroup.com](http://altusgroup.com)

- Commercial Real Estate Consulting
- Research, Valuation and Advisory
- Cost Consulting
- Property Tax Consulting
- Geomatics



Peter Rogers

Service Manager

Phone 902-895-0942

e-mail [peterogers@eastlink.ca](mailto:peterogers@eastlink.ca)

**SY-KLONE**  
INTERNATIONAL

Mobile Air Quality Control Solutions  
For Industrial Off Road Equipment & Trucks

**THE ICE MAN**

Air Conditioning and Maintenance Ltd.

29 Jeffery Ave Hilden, Nova Scotia, B0N 1C0

**NorthEast** • Heating  
MECHANICAL SYSTEMS LTD. • Ventilation  
• Air Conditioning

Edward Publicover  
president

354 Five Island Road, Hubble, NS B3Z 1B5 Ph: (902) 471-3737 Fax: (902) 876-0070

Your Quality HVAC Contractor  
Service • Installation • Planned Maintenance



Warden Michael Mosher  
Councillor District 2

8296 Highway 7  
P.O. Box 296  
Sherbrooke, NS  
B0J 3C0

Phone: (902) 347-2081  
Fax: (902) 522-2309

[michael.mosher@seasidehighspeed.com](mailto:michael.mosher@seasidehighspeed.com)





**EISNOR, Russell Aubrey**

**WWI**

Russell enlisted in the Canadian Army Medical Corps on 7 August, 1917, in Halifax. He declared that he had been born in Northwest on 28 October 1896; was a farmer; and that his next of kin was his mother Mrs. Sophia Eisnor of Northwest. Russell served in Halifax and was discharged in February 1920.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**EISNOR, Ward Marshall** **WWI**

Marshall enlisted in the 6<sup>th</sup> Bn of the Canadian Garrison Regiment on 8 November 1918, in Halifax. He stated that he had been born in Martins River on 7 November 1901. He declared that he was a farmer; had 2 years of service with a 'composite unit;' and that his next of kin was his mother Mrs. Norman Isnor of Martins River. He was discharged in February 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**EISNOR (EISENHAUER), Willis**

**WWI**

Willis was born in Oakland on 17 July, 1897, and enlisted in the CGA in Halifax on November 10, 1915. He stated that his next of kin was Rueben Eisnor of Oakland and that he had served 16 days in the reserve RCGA. He was posted to the St Lucia battery in the Caribbean and was discharged in May, 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



P.O. Box 516  
98 Victoria Street  
Amherst, NS B4H 4A1  
[www.amherst.ca](http://www.amherst.ca)

**902-667-3352**

**Chuck E. Crocker**  
Certified Home Inspector  
W.E.T. Association Member

Retired PO2 HT Ed Crocker

Personal remembrance of  
Private Braun Scott Woodfield.

Est. 1997  CAHPI member

**CEC HOME INSPECTIONS LTD.**  
[www.homeinspectionsplus.ca](http://www.homeinspectionsplus.ca) PLUS

Phone: (902) 483-7155  
Email: [cec@eastlink.ca](mailto:cec@eastlink.ca)

*Lest We Forget* 



**Lise Bell** - Horticulturist / Designer  
Phone: (902) 521-7272  
Email: [lise.bell@eastlink.ca](mailto:lise.bell@eastlink.ca)

Creating Gardens of Natural Distinction



**YUILLE**  
Auto Works

902.463.5508  
[www.yuilleautoworks.com](http://www.yuilleautoworks.com)



<b>Hours: Mon to Fri</b> 7:30 am - 6:00 pm Sat. 8 am - 6 pm	<b>Location</b> 311 Prince Albert Road Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1N3	<b>Contact</b> Ph: 902.463.5508 Fax: 902.463.2288
---	--	---

DANNY McKENNA  
Owner  
Inc. 1985

*SERVICE CALLS  
FREE ESTIMATES*



**McKENNA ELECTRICAL LTD.**  
COMMERCIAL - RESIDENTIAL - MAINTENANCE  
BOOM TRUCK

BUS: 902 456-7245      1773 St. Margaret's Bay Rd.  
FAX: 902 404-1071      Timberlea N.S. B3T 1K9  
[mckennaelect@eastlink.ca](mailto:mckennaelect@eastlink.ca)



**TRUEFOAM**  
Insulation Solutions

11 Moser Drive, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, NS  
902-468-5440  
[www.truefoam.com](http://www.truefoam.com)

 *We Remember*

**RUSSELL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICES LTD**

70 Ellerslie Crescent, Dartmouth, NS B2W 4P3  
**(902) 456-2377**

*Thank you to our Veterans*  
 *Lest We Forget*



**REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT LTD.**

Suite 109  
27 Stoneybrook Court  
Halifax, N.S. B3M 3K5  
Phone (902) 443-4827  
Fax (902) 464-8523  
[www.stoneybrook.ca](http://www.stoneybrook.ca)

**Germaine Devoe-Gallop**  
Property Manager  
[rjcrealestate@eastlink.ca](mailto:rjcrealestate@eastlink.ca)

Trust Your Hearing to the Very Best

- tests & consults
- fittings & demos
- advice & support



**Hearing**  
INSTITUTE ATLANTIC  
*Trust the experts who listen.*

Halifax | Clayton Park | Bedford | Lr. Sackville | Dartmouth 902-482-2222



Electronic Contract Manufacturer  
**Gary Saulnier**  
President  
[gary.saulnier@precisionoutsourcing.ca](mailto:gary.saulnier@precisionoutsourcing.ca)

P.O. Box 2609      Phone: 902-798-8289  
94 Wentworth Road      Fax: 902-798-5242  
Windsor, Nova Scotia, B0N 2T0      [www.precisionoutsourcing.ca](http://www.precisionoutsourcing.ca)



**ELLIS, John Wallace Edward**

**WWII**

Wallace was born in Shad Bay, NS in 1914. He served the Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was wounded in action in Italy. Wallace had been a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away at the Veteran's Wing of Soldier's Memorial Hospital in Middleton, NS in 1996.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ELLIS, Leander Vincent "Lee"** **WWII**

Lee was born on November 24, 1922 in Shad Bay, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army with Algonquin Regiment in Europe during World War Two. He also served the Royal Canadian Air Force in peacetime. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in Grimsby, Ontario on September 16, 2002.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ELLIS, Richard Hartney**

**WWII**

Richard was born in Shad Bay, NS in 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was killed in action in Sicily, Italy in 1943. Richard is buried in Agira Canadian War Cemetery in Sicily.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**The Old Triangle Irish Alehouse**  
 Food for the Body  
 Drink for the Spirit  
 Music for the Soul

*honouring our soldiers, veterans  
 & their families*

Halifax \* Charlottetown \* Moncton \* Sydney  
[www.oldtriangle.com](http://www.oldtriangle.com)

**PROUD TO SUPPORT  
 OUR VETERANS**



**GLC** | GENERAL LIQUIDS CANADA

*Lest We Forget*

Your Atlantic Canadian solution for road preservation and maintenance. Visit [general-liquids.ca](http://general-liquids.ca) or call **902-835-3311**.



**CREDIT UNION  
 CAISSE POPULAIRE**

**COASTAL FINANCIAL**

West Pubnico 762-2372    Wedgeport 663-2525    Yarmouth 742-2123    Tusket 648-2322

Administration Office 742-7322  
[www.coastalfinancial.ca](http://www.coastalfinancial.ca)

CO-OPERATIVE ENTERPRISES BUILD A BETTER WORLD



P.O. Box 681, Kentville, NS B4N 3X9  
**(902) 679-1443**  
[avonheights.ca](http://avonheights.ca)

*Proud To Support Our Veterans*



**MacKay's**  
**TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED**

124 Lower Truro Rd.    30 Isnor Drive, Suite 2  
 P.O. Box 723    Burnside Industrial Park  
 Truro, N.S. B2N 5E8    Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1K5

Tel: (902) 895-0511    Tel: (902) 481-9040  
 Fax: (902) 893-0111    Fax: (902) 468-1614

[www.mackaystruckcenter.ca](http://www.mackaystruckcenter.ca)



**AMERICAN INCOME LIFE**  
 insurance company  
*in Canada*

[www.aillife.com](http://www.aillife.com)  
 Protecting Working Families  
 100% Union Company

A Proud Union Member of **UNIFOR**  
 Local 247

**Darrell Dorey**  
 PR Marketing Specialist  
[drdorey@aillife.com](mailto:drdorey@aillife.com)

2616 Cornwall Road  
 Mahone Bay, NS B0J2E0

Cell 902.521.3304  
 Office 866.797.6455  
 Fax 902.624.8329



**Municipality  
 OF Digby**

[www.digbydistrict.ca](http://www.digbydistrict.ca)



**PATTERSON**  
 HOME SALES

Offering you custom designed homes  
 that fit your lifestyle and budget!

- No charge for custom designs • Full Turnkey packages on site
- Mortgage broker on staff

You're only 120 days away from your dream home!  
 Call or visit us today for more information

DARTMOUTH    TRURO  
 902-433-1414    902-895-9845

Email: [ppatterson@lpattersonsales.com](mailto:ppatterson@lpattersonsales.com)



**THE BULLION BANK**

639 Portland Hail Drive, Unit B103, Dartmouth, NB B2W 0J7  
 Tel: (902) 434-1853  
 Email: [info@thebullionbank.ca](mailto:info@thebullionbank.ca)  
 Web: [thebullionbank.ca](http://thebullionbank.ca)

KEN GILBERT



**BUCKET SERVICE**

**Servicing all of  
 Northeastern  
 Nova Scotia**

- Quality Tree Care & Bucket Service • Commercial Signage Installation
- Certified Linesman • 2 Man Bucket Truck • Trucks up to 80ft available

**-FREE ESTIMATES-**  
**902-669-0646**  
 18905 RR #2, Amherst

[www.kengilbertbucket.com](http://www.kengilbertbucket.com)



**ELLIS, William Arthur "Bill"**

**WWII**

Bill was born in Shad Bay, NS in 1916. He served the Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was wounded in action. Bill was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty years before he passed away in Clementsport, NS in 1997.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ERNST, Leo A.** **WWI**

Leo was born in Maders Cove on 12 August, 1895, and enlisted in the RCGA of the CEF on November 10, 1915, in Halifax. He declared that his next of kin was his father, Titus Ernst, of Maders Cove and that his calling was that of a farmer. He was posted to the St Lucia Battery. He died on 26 May 1967.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ERNST, Naaman Amos**

**WWI**

Naaman was born in Blockhouse on 4 June, 1893, and enlisted in the 112<sup>th</sup> Bn of the CEF on 6 December, 1915. Upon enlisting he declared that he was a barber by trade. Naaman was transferred to the Royal Canadian Regiment on April 20, 1917. On 6 June, 1917, he suffered a gunshot wound to his left leg. In March, 1918, he was admitted to No6 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station with a gunshot wound to his face. Naaman returned home with the rank of lance-sergeant and was discharged in Mach 1919. He died in 1950.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Ph: (902) 468-8040 Toll Free: 1-877-468-8040  
 Fax: (902) 468-4839  
 Email: info@stevensgroup.ca Web: stevensgroup.ca

## Rhyno's Auto Sales



**Willie Rhyno**  
 4543 Hwy 3  
 Chester, NS

**Home 275-2475 Cell 275-7979**

# SILCO CONTRACTING LTD.

P.O. Box 13  
 Shearwater, NS B0J 3A0  
 (902) 465-6594



## ATLANTIC CANADA REGIONAL COUNCIL OF CARPENTERS MILLWRIGHTS AND ALLIED WORKERS

UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS LOCAL 83

1000 Sackville Drive, Sackville NS B4E 0C2



Ph: (902) 454-5100  
 Fax: (902) 454-5001  
 Web: www.acrc.ca



**-AIRSOFT -SURPLUS  
 -FIREWORKS -CAMO  
 -FLAGS -FIREARMS  
 -AMMO-AND MORE**

2660 AGRICOLA ST.  
 HALIFAX, NS B3K 4C9

TEL: (902) 454 - 4330  
 FAX: (902) 454 - 5583

10% DND DISCOUNT W/PHOTO ID  
 thehalifaxarmynavystore.net  
 thehalifaxarmynavystore@gmail.com

MON-SAT 9AM - 5:30PM

# HIGHLAND



902-396-2020 Exit 21, Hwy 104 902-396-4200  
 www.highlandfordsales.com Westville, NS www.highlandnissan.ca

*A Proud Supporter of our Veterans*



Specializing in  
 Design & Installation of Interlocking Paverstones

PO Box 39 LaHave, NS B0R 1C0  
 seaboyer@eastlink.ca  
 www.bricksandstoneslandscaping.ca

**James E. Seaboyer**  
 Bus: 902.688.1748  
 Home: 902.688.2311

# Bombers Club

167 John St.  
 New Glasgow, NS

**902.755.6996**

# Arthur Sampson TV & Appliances

**Sales & Service**


Commercial Refrigeration - Kerr & Panasonic Heat Pumps

**902-587-2276**



*Proud to Honour our Veterans*

## CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED



**DIESEL PARTS AND REPAIRS**

Alfagomma Dealer  
 (Hydraulic hoses & Filters)

Parts: (902) 681-1251  
 Service: (902) 681-0425  
 Admin: (902) 681-2122

**HOURS**  
 Monday to Friday: 8:00 - 5:00  
 Saturday: Closed

After Hours Emergency: (902) 670-6920

www.nslocal.ca/connorsdiesel  
 connorsdiesel@ns.sympatico.ca

165 Jones Road, New Minas

*If you are powered by diesel, we have the parts and service you need*



**ERNST, Russell**

**WWI**

Russell was born in Mahone Bay on August 11, 1899, and enlisted in the CEF, at age 16, in Mahone Bay on 10 March 1916. Upon enlisting he declared that his next of kin was his mother Bertha Ernst of Mahone Bay. In August of 1916, when he had turned 17, he was posted to B Company of the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn. He was transferred to the Canadian Forestry Corps in April, 1917, and arrived in France the following month. Russell was discharged in March 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ERNST, William Gordon** **WWI**

William was born on 18 October, 1897, and enlisted in the 193<sup>rd</sup> Bn on 4 April 1916 in Windsor. Upon enlisting he noted that he had been born in Mahone Bay; was a student at Kings College; and that his next of kin was his father E.A. Ernst of Mahone Bay. William would end the war as a captain. He served at the front with the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn and was wounded on 17 August 1917 and again in April and in May of 1918. William was awarded the Military Cross for bravery in the field – twice. PC, MC and bar, KC.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**FEENER, John Edward Freeman**

**WWI**

John enlisted in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn on March 10, 1916, in Mahone Bay. Upon enlisting he declared that he was born in LaHave in November 1875 (in fact his real date of birth was 8 November 1873), was living in Mahone Bay and that his next of kin was his wife Almina Feener. He was later transferred to the 246<sup>th</sup> Bn (NS Highlanders) in Halifax and discharged in June 1917.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

## Elliott S. LeBlanc

Regional Sales Manager, Nova Scotia

e.leblanc@alumicor.com

c 902.292.9934

t 902.835.4545 Ext 108

f 902.835.4547

www.alumicor.com



155 Bluewater Rd, Halifax, NS B4B 1H1



## Doug Bragg Enterprises Ltd.

Custom blueberry harvesting and mowing equipment

112 Bragg Rd.  
Collingwood, NS  
Canada B0M 1E0

Phone: (902) 686-3355

Fax: (902) 686-3898

E-Mail: info@dbe.ca

Homepage: <http://www.dbe.ca>



www.trinityenergygroup.ca

Spray foam Cellulose Fireproofing Firestopping  
Energy Evaluation Energy Programs Energy Efficient Lighting



102 MacGregor Avenue, Stellarton, NS

Office: (902) 396.4333

Toll Free: 1.877.955.4333

info@trinityenergygroup.ca

**Affordable-Efficient-Solutions**



1880 Hammonds Plains Road  
Hammonds Plains, NS B4B 1P4  
Tel: 902-876-0127 Fax: 902-444-3424  
**glenstone.ca**

## Nickerson Jacquard Fraser



P.O. Box 117 Stn Main  
Yarmouth, NS  
B5A 4B1  
(902) 749-1995

*Proud to Support our Veterans*



2857 Isleville Street  
Halifax, NS B3K 3X5

Phone: 902-404-3008

Fax: 902-404-3009

Toll Free: 1-888-532-5226

Email: sales@dalcam.ca



## McPhee's Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

13 Brookside Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 1K2



• HOT WATER & WARM AIR HEATING

• OIL TANKS

• RADIANT FLOOR HEATING

*~ Serving You Since 1950 ~*

**Paul McPhee**

Phone/Fax: 849-6532

Res. Phone: 849-7792

## Atlantic Hardchrome Limited



AS 9100 Rev C  
ISO 9001 Certified

5 Notting Court, Burnside Industrial Park  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada B3B 1N2

www.atlantichardchrome.com

T. 902-469-3606 F. 902-464-1951 TF. 1-800-565-3606



*Proud to Support our Veterans*



## Leave The Driving To US!

Office: (902) 843-5501

Fax: (902) 843-3511

Truro Cell: (902) 899-1725

Halifax Cell: (902) 488-9362

*Offering Chartered Bus Service Throughout The Atlantic Provinces*

Toll Free 1-866-943-5501

10 Glooscap Drive, Millbrook, Nova Scotia B6L 1G5

Website: [www.markiebustours.com](http://www.markiebustours.com)

Email: [wardmarkie@markiebustours.com](mailto:wardmarkie@markiebustours.com)

Cape Breton's  
most unique Country Market



9393 Route 105  
Whycocomagh  
Nova Scotia  
B0E 3M0



Bakery, Deli, Cafe, Gift and Christmas Shop.  
Produce, Ice Cream, Fudge, Comfort Food

ph: 902.756.9042 fax: 902.756.3215

[farmersdaughter@ns.alliantzinc.ca](mailto:farmersdaughter@ns.alliantzinc.ca)

[www.thefarmersdaughtercountrymarket.ca](http://www.thefarmersdaughtercountrymarket.ca)



**FILLMORE, Donald Harvey****WWII**

Donald was born in Brooklyn, Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1924. He enlisted in the Air Force and served in Canada during World War II. He earned the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for fifty years. Donald passed away in 2009.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**FORREST, Walter S.****WWII**

Walter was born in Newport in 1916. He enlisted with the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in the United Kingdom, Holland, Germany and Russia during World War II. He was awarded the Dutch Medal of Remembrance and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for six years. Walter passed away in 2008.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**FOX, John****WWII**

John was born in Three Miles Plains, Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1921. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Canadian Armored Corps in Ontario during World War II. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for seventeen years. John passed away in 2009.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# DJ's Well Drilling Ltd.

RR 2, Annapolis Royal, NS B0S 1A0  
**(902) 638-3385**



STELLARTON - NEW GLASGOW

Proud to serve our Veterans

**902.755.1020**

res@hiestellarton.com

*Lest We Forget*



Royal Canadian Legion  
 Branch 126

99 Midgeley Drive  
 Sydney, NS B1R 1Z6

Phone: (902) 562-6073



**GOLD RESOURCES INC**

**Building Shared Value in All of Our Communities**

Proud to Support our Veterans and Military

gogoldresources.com TSXGGD



*Proud to Honour our Veterans*

## H. Reeves Salvage Yard & 24-Hour Towing



*Lest We Forget*

541 Cambridge Mtn Rd.  
 Cambridge Station

**(902) 538-9595**



**Kentville Police Service**

*"Committed to the Community"*



Wayne Ross - President

w.ross@ns.sympatico.ca

Cell: 497-1622

www.dwflltd.ca

Office: dwf@ns.sympatico.ca

7486 #7 Hwy.

Musq. Hbr.

N.S. B0J 2L0

Ph: 889-3536

Fax: 889-9014



**PUBLIC GARDENS DENTISTRY**

5691 Spring Garden Road  
 Halifax, NS B3J 1G9  
 Tel: (902) 446-4232  
 Fax: (902) 446-4234  
 info@publicgardensdentistry.ca

Dr. Leslie Bashow

Dr. Asraa El-Darahali

*Radical Concepts 4:20*

- 4:20 shop
- tees & hoodies
- hats & caps

[www.RadicalConcepts.ca](http://www.RadicalConcepts.ca)

Al Connolly 137 Portland Street Store: 902.463.3266  
 Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1H9 radicalconcepts@live.ca



**FREEMAN, Howard Pearson**

**WWI**

Howard was only 15 years old when enlisted in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn on March 10, 1916, in Mahone Bay, and declaring that his mother, Mrs. Mary Freeman of Mahone Bay, was his next of kin. He lied about his age when he enlisted stating that he was born in 1899 (he was born in Mahone Bay on 14 June, 1900). Freeman arrived in the UK in June 1917 and was transferred to the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn, in France, on 8 November, 1918. He was discharged in June 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**FREEMAN, Perry William** **WWII & Korea**

Perry was born in Yarmouth, NS in 1925. He served the Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in England, Holland and Korea. Perry had been a member of Bear River Branch #022 and Clementsport Branch #122, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-five years before he passed away in 2003.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**GABRIEL, John A.**

**WWI**

John was born on April 3, 1889, in St George's Bay, Newfoundland and was a lumberman living in Mahone Bay when he married Lilla Mosher of Blockhouse in 1911. He enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> NS Forestry Company of the Canadian Forestry Corps on 17 April, 1917, in Truro. Upon enlisting he noted that his next of kin was his wife and that he had previous service in the "Mahone Bay Howitzer Battery." He arrived in the UK in July 1917 and was invalided home to Canada in October 1918 due to chronic rheumatism.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

PROUD TO SUPPORT  
OUR VETERANS

MCINNES  
COOPER



## Keystone Monument & Granite Products

Elaine R. Johnstone, *Owner*

P.O. Box 129  
175 Commercial St.  
Berwick, N.S. B0P 1E0

Toll Free: 1-855-538-1321  
Tel: (902) 538-1321  
Fax: (902) 538-3873

Email: [keystonemonument@eastlink.ca](mailto:keystonemonument@eastlink.ca)



**Tim Wamboldt  
Surveys**

Lower Sackville, NS

Tel.: 902 252-3100  
Fax: 902 252-3008  
Cell: 902 877-2704  
Email: [tjw@eastlink.ca](mailto:tjw@eastlink.ca)

**Timothy J. Wamboldt**  
*Nova Scotia Land Surveyor*

### Specializing in legal and construction land surveying:

- Surveyor's Location Certificates
- Lot grading packages
- Retracement and sub-division surveys
- Topographic surveys
- Foundation and road layouts

Proudly  
Supporting  
Our Veterans



**Saint Martha's**  
REGIONAL HOSPITAL

25 Bay Street, Antigonish, Nova Scotia (902) 867-4500

## Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.

for  
Quality Stoves and Fireplaces  
Wood • Pellet • Gas

### Sports Centre

Bicycles • Hiking  
X-C Skis • Snowshoes  
Service and Rentals

Main Street, Kentville **542-7280**  
[www.valleystoveandcycle.com](http://www.valleystoveandcycle.com)



*Serving  
the Valley  
since 1977*

## Wood Products for Your Barn, Yard & Garden



- LANDSCAPING MULCH - Natural Bark & Coloured
- POST & RAIL FENCES, LANDSCAPE TIES & TIMBER
- LUMBER SAWN TO ORDER - Hemlock, Juniper, Pine, Spruce
- JUNIPER (Larch) DECKING
- FENCE POSTS - Treated & Untreated

2 Willow Lane, Truro 895-6258

[www.novatree.ca](http://www.novatree.ca)  
Open Mon-Fri 7:30am-5pm



## West Pubnico Golf & Country Club

P.O. Box 137, 238 Greenwood Road

West Pubnico, Yar. Co., Nova Scotia B0W 3S0

Phone: (902) 762-2007 • Fax: (902) 762-2966

Cell: (902) 740-0302 • Email: [wpgolf@eastlink.ca](mailto:wpgolf@eastlink.ca)

*Ken Jacquard • Patsy d'Entremont*



**ROSECREST**  
COMMUNITIES

The Magnolia (902) 259-7500  
The Sagewood (902) 252-7500  
The Ivy Meadows (902) 865-6364

CONTINUING CARE IN NOVA SCOTIA

[WWW.ROSECREST.CA](http://WWW.ROSECREST.CA)

REMEMBRANCE DAY 2016  
"LEST WE FORGET"



**MILLBROOK  
FIRST NATION**

Toll Free: 1 (800) 693-3112

**THRSC**  
ATLANTIC

Trucking Human Resource Sector Council Atlantic

P.O. Box 1434, Truro, NS B2N 5V2  
(902) 893-8410 [www.thrsc.com](http://www.thrsc.com)

*Thank you to our Veterans & Military*



**GALLANT, Vernon Lewis**

**Korea**

Vernon was born in Carleton, Prince Edward Island in 1931. He served the Canadian Army with Regiment No. A 800 414 2nd Battalion Infantry, Princess Pat's Canadian Light. He also spent a short time in Japan. He served in Korea from 1950 to 1953. For the first time in Canadian history, Vernon was awarded the United Nations Presidential Citation for holding Hill 677 at Kapyong on April 24, 1951. He was part of the United Nations Special Force. Vernon passed away in 1991.

*Submitted by Family.*

**GATES, Thomas Willett** **WWII**

Thomas was born in Middleton, NS in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Canada during World War Two. Thomas was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty years before he passed away in 1980.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**GEDDES, Joanne Lynn**

**Special Duty Area  
& Peacetime**

Joanne was born in Montreal, Quebec in 1961. She enlisted in the Air Force and served in Special duty Area and in Peacetime with DGMC Ottawa, CFCSC and GGHG Toronto, CFAA Israel, 1 RCR and BCompt Petawawa, 12 Wing and MARLANT Halifax and CFSU(E) Geilenkirchen. She served in Tel Aviv, Israel from 1994 to 1997 and in Kosovo from December 1999 to May 2000. Joanne has been a member of the Toronto Branch 527 and Petawawa Branch 517 for 35 years.

*Submitted by Centennial-Dartmouth Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# FUSION PRINT+IMAGING

26 Crane Lake Drive, Halifax, NS B3S 1B4  
Phone: 902.442.5031 Fax: 902.420.9357  
Email: [info@fusionprint.ca](mailto:info@fusionprint.ca)



**SYLVAIN VILLENEUVE**  
Vice-President

**Vilco**  
1334 Cobequid Road  
Waverley, Nova Scotia  
Canada B2R 1L9  
902-471-5698  
902-860-0822  
902-860-0819  
[svilleneuve@vilco.ca](mailto:svilleneuve@vilco.ca)  
[www.vilco.ca](http://www.vilco.ca)

# MackENZIE'S



24  
HOUR  
Towing

Towing & Service Centre

**893-7600**

414 Queen St. Truro Nova Scotia

The Valhalla  
Arlene & Paul Nickituk  
Building Managers  
200-155 Stoneybrook Court  
Halifax Nova Scotia  
B3M 4S2  
902-445-5888  
902-445-6333  
[valhallaholding@gmail.com](mailto:valhallaholding@gmail.com)



*Restaurant & Lounge*

902-798-8046  
Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101 Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

**Real Home Cooking**  
Party Facilities

**When the world  
needs us,  
we're there.**

Toni P. Croft  
Planned Giving Officer  
1-877-661-6607  
[toni.croft@redcross.ca](mailto:toni.croft@redcross.ca)  
133 Troop Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 2A7

**YOU make it possible.**

Please consider a Securities Transfer,  
Bequest in your Will, or Gift of Life Insurance.



**Eisenhauer Agencies**  
WINE & SPIRITS INC.

[www.eisenhaueragencies.com](http://www.eisenhaueragencies.com)



*Proud to Honour our Veterans*



**DARREN FISHER**

Member of Parliament  
Dartmouth-Cole Harbour

*"I am proud to support and advocate  
for our Veterans. Lest we forget."*

Contact Darren: Tel: 902-462-6453  
82 Tacoma Dr, Suite 200 [www.DarrenFisher.ca](http://www.DarrenFisher.ca)  
Dartmouth NS B2W3E5 [Darren.Fisher@parl.gc.ca](mailto:Darren.Fisher@parl.gc.ca)

*Proudly Supporting Our  
Nova Scotia Veterans &  
Military Personnel*

454.2020 [FYiDoctors.com](http://FYiDoctors.com)  
Sackville  
Spryfield | Spring Garden



LEST WE FORGET



**Needs**

**GIBBONS, Frank J.****WWII**

Frank was born in Saint John, New Brunswick in 1919. He enlisted in the Army and served with the "A" Troop, 104 Coast Battery Division in Canada during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for his service. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for 24 years. Frank passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GILLESPIE, Donald "Red"****WWII**

Red was born in Nova Scotia, and lived his adult life in Amherst and Kentville, NS. He served with the Canadian Scottish Regiment from 1943 to 1946 in Europe. He was a Life Member and MSM with Palm Leaf recipient. He had been a member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty three years at the time of his death in 2000.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GILLIS, Angus****WWII**

Angus was born in New Waterford, Nova Scotia in 1922. He served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in England during World War II. While serving in England, Sapper Gillis developed pneumonia and was returned to Canada in late 1943. He passed away from his illness in Camp Hill, Halifax in 1944. He was the son of Hugh A. and Mary Gillis of New Waterford, NS, their oldest boy and second child of eleven.

*Submitted by Centennial-Dartmouth Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Belliveau Cove  
Digby Co., N.S.  
BOW 1J0  
Bus: 902-837-4597  
Toll Free:  
1-877-818-0887  
www.claremutual.com



"Let us remember the past in honour of those who helped preserve our future"



KEVIN MACDONALD, CA

MacDonald & Murphy Inc.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

635 EAST RIVER ROAD  
NEW GLASGOW  
NOVA SCOTIA  
B2H 3S4  
BUS. (902) 755-5890 Ext. 202  
RES. (902) 752-0851  
FAX. (902) 755-5888  
EMAIL kevin@kmacinc.ca



Propane & Oil  
Delivery, Service and Installation



Your Local Heating Experts  
for Over 100 years

1-877-570-4040 wilsonshh.ca



Can Force Mortgage Inc.

Authorized broker for MORTGAGE INTELLIGENCE

Jennifer Gaudet

Relocation Mortgage Broker / Owner  
902-824-2906  
jennifer.gaudet@migroup.ca  
WWW.JENNIFERGAUDET.CA  
www.militarymortgage.ca



Specializing in  
Seafood Buying and  
Logistics Throughout  
North America

Jason Kaiser, President

• 902-849-2500 (ph) • 902-849-2588 (fax) •

Mainland Nova Scotia Division

Chris Kaiser, Designated Buyer • 902-364-2002 (ph) • 902-364-2506 fax  
Stacey Kaiser, Accounting • 902-364-2002 phone • 902-364-2506 fax

Nick Mahoney Construction Ltd.

No job too big or too small

Nick Mahoney  
Owner/Operator

45 Collins Rd  
Port Williams  
Nova Scotia  
902-670-8002



4380 Hwy. # 2,  
Wellington, N. S.  
B2T 1A2

WELLINGTON FINE WOODWORKING LTD.

Custom Made Cabinets

wfww.ca

Rob Baker

Tel: (902) 861-2388

Fax: (902) 861-4261



VERNON d'EON  
FISHING SUPPLIES LTD.

www.VernonDeon.com

Quality Fishing Supplies • Best Selection • Reasonable Prices

A Proud Supporter Of Our Veterans



Whale Cove Summer Village

30 Modern & Immaculate cottages

Situated on a well landscaped hillside, our retreat provides you with a panoramic view of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and our Sandy Cove.

www.whalecovesummervillage.ca

Toll free 1-866-388-2202

"I HAVE A PLUMBING PROBLEM"

If your plumbing quits, **DON'T PANIC. CALL CEILY. SHE CAN HELP.** We have most systems fixed in less than 3 hours from the time of your call. You only pay a low STRAIGHTFORWARD PRICE for repairs. You never pay for extra labour or travel time. We don't consider your problem fixed until it has worked perfectly for 6 months. If the part we repaired fails under our guarantee, we'll fix it FREE!

AT ACCENT, WE MAKE PLUMBING PLEASANT. CALL FOR AN IMMEDIATE APPOINTMENT



©Accent 2002

- Drain Vision Video Inspections
- Drain Cleaning
- Pipe Thawing
- Renovations & Repairs
- Water Heaters
- Hot Water Heating
- Well Pumps

902 832-4357

Serving Bedford, Sackville, Hammonds Plains & Surrounding Areas.



"Ceily"







**GILLIS, Hector J.**

**WWI**

Hector was born in 1897, the son of John and Catherine (MacDougall) Gillis of Shenacadie, Cape Breton. Pte. Gillis served with the 85th Bn Nova Scotia Highlanders before transferring to the Machine Gun Corps and saw action in England and France during World War I. The Machine Gun Corps was motorized and could be moved quickly from place to place to bring more fire power to close gaps in the line. It is during his time with the Machine Gun Corps that he was wounded in the Battle of Arras (Cogincourt). Hector died of his wounds on September 11, 1918, age 21.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GILLIS, James Joseph**

**WWII**

James, son of Rory F. and Catherine (MacNeil) Gillis of Jamesville, joined the Cape Breton Highlanders from NPAM on September 2, 1939. He served in England and in France during World War II. He was discharged from the Medical Unit on October 19, 1939 and joined again on April 17, 1942. He was posted to the 28<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment on July 25, 1942 and arrived in England on October 8, 1942, attached to HQ 2<sup>nd</sup> Canadian Armoured Brigade. He arrived in Normandy, France on July 2, 1944 and was posted to the 10<sup>th</sup> Can Regt Fort Garry Horse. Gillis was posted to the 27<sup>th</sup> Armoured Regiment Sherbrooke Fusiliers as L/Cpl Gunner Op on February 8, 1945 and was made Cpl on April 12, 1945. He was wounded on April 12, 1945 and admitted to 23 Canadian Field Ambulance, to 9<sup>th</sup> Canadian Field Dressing Station, to 21<sup>st</sup> CFDS, to 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian General Hospital. He had been severely wounded in the shoulder, left thigh and back, with 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> degree burns to his hands, face, chest and legs. He died of wounds on April 19, 1945 in Germany. Infantry and Armoured units continued to advance into Germany, meeting heavy resistance.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**GOURLEY, Carl O.**

**WWII**

Carl was born in Stewiacke, NS and lived most of his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment from 1939 to 1945. He served in France, was wounded and taken prisoner, spending over two years as a Prisoner of War. He was a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with fifty-nine years of service at the time of his death in 2004.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**STONE'S RV**  
 & HOME CENTER EST. 1975  
 www.stonesrv.com

2689 Westville Rd. #4 Highway  
 New Glasgow, NS Sydney Forks, NS  
 (902) 752-3164 (902) 564-9095

*Proud To Support Our Nova Scotia Veterans*

 **Cherubini**  
 Metal Works Limited

**Michael Gasparetto, CAT, MCPM**  
 Estimator / Project Manager

570 Wilkinson Avenue  
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia Canada B3B 0J4  
 Tel: (902) 468-5630 ext 231 ~ Fax: (902) 468-5742  
 Email: michaelgasparetto@cherubinigroup.com  
 www.cherubinigroup.com

**Frightened Turtle**  
 Mobile Shrink Wrap Services



**Tim Mills**  
 Owner/Operator  
 frightened.turtle@hotmail.com

**476-0396**  
 Porters Lake  
 Nova Scotia

*"Protect your boat in the off-season, while saving on storage fees!"*

 **EAT  
 DRINK  
 PLAY**

**902-423-7545**  
 boardroomgames.ca

**Dartek Excavating  
 & Transport Inc**

620 Arbuckle  
 Bailey's Brook, NS B0K 1G0  
**(902) 926-2990**

 **Mi'kmaw Kina'matnewey**

47 Maillard Street, Membertou, NS B1S 2P5  
 (902) 567-0336 www.kinu.ca



45 Akerley Boulevard  
 Dartmouth, NS B3B 1J7  
 902-468-1248  
 ghd.com

**Propane & Oil**  
 Delivery, Service and Installation

 **WILSONS**  
 HOME HEATING  
 Your Local Heating Experts  
 for Over 100 years



1-877-570-4040 wilsonshh.ca

 **JASON BEZANSON**  
 ROOFING & CONSTRUCTION

9594 S Farming Hwy 201, Kingston, NS B0P 1W0  
 Tel: (902) 840-0552  
 Web: bezansonroofing.com  
 Email: jason@bezansonroofing.com

 **MUNICIPAL READY-MIX LTD.**  
 GENERAL CONTRACTORS  
 STONEY RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA

ASPHALT PAVING  
 BITUMINOUS MATERIAL  
 GRANULAR MATERIALS  
 READY-MIX CONCRETE  
 EXCAVATING

PHONE 902-564-4541  
 FAX 902-562-6057  
 E-MAIL mrm@mrm.ca

P.O. BOX 237  
 19 MacRAE AVENUE  
 SYDNEY, N.S.  
 CANADA B1P 6H1



**GRANT, Angus Bernard “Bernie”**

**WWII**

Bernie was born in New Waterford, Nova Scotia in 1926. He enlisted in the Army and served in the Provost Corp in Canada during World War II. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the 1939-1945 War Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 09 for 53 years. Bernie passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HALLAMORE, Charles Kenneth**

**WWI**

Charles was born in New Cornwall on December 15, 1896. He was living in Mahone Bay when he enlisted in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn on March 13, 1916. He declared that his mother, Caroline Hallamore, was his next of kin and that he had 6 months service with the composite artillery battery in Bear River. He served at the front with the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn and was wounded during the attack on Vimy Ridge and again on June 19, 1917, at Lens. Kenneth would survive being buried alive during some fierce shelling and would be invalided home due to shell shock.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HALLAMORE, Sidney Raymond**

**WWI**

Sidney enlisted in the 25<sup>th</sup> Bn of the CEF on January 5, 1915, in Halifax. He was born in Middle Cornwall on September 24, 1894, and became a lumberman. Upon enlisting he declared that his mother Mrs. C Hallamore of Middle Cornwall was his next of kin. He lost a leg during the war and became a charter member of Branch 49 Mahone Bay of the Royal Canadian Legion. He died on November 17 1967.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**POTLOTEK**  
FIRST NATION



P.O. Box 538, Chapel Island, NS B0E 3B0  
Tel: 902-535-3317 Fax: 902-535-3004  
Web: potlotek.ca

*Proud to Support our Veterans*



**BARB'S  
FAMILY  
DINER**

1794 Main Street  
Westville, NS  
B0K 2A0

**(902) 396-3003**

3731 Mackintosh Street • Halifax, NS • Canada • B3K 5A5

**NIMBUS PUBLISHING**

Publishing Award-winning  
Atlantic Canadian books since 1978



Telephone: 1-800-646-2879 | Fax: 902-455-5440  
Email: customerservice@nimbus.ca

**Gil-Son Construction  
Limited**

Dan Hiltz

President

Phone: 902-450-5254

Fax: 902-450-5604

Cell: 902-497-0197

[dhiltz@gilsonconstruction.com](mailto:dhiltz@gilsonconstruction.com)



1 Mills Drive  
Goodwood, Nova Scotia  
B3T 1P3



- Cable TV
- High Speed Internet
- Telephone Installation
- Computer Cabling
- Commercial & Residential Pre-Wiring

Ph: (902) 752-3550  
Fax: (902) 752-1946  
Email: [canconnect@ngl.eastlink.ca](mailto:canconnect@ngl.eastlink.ca)

76 Provost Street  
New Glasgow, NS  
B2H 2P4

**Robert Jones  
Custom Concrete**

29 York St, Amherst, NS B4H 2P3

**(902) 694-2961**

**ATHENS**  
FAMILY RESTAURANT  
EST. 1982



6273 Quinpool Road  
Halifax, NS B3L 1A4

**902 422-1595**



**D.M. Snow  
Contracting Ltd.**

Barrington Passage, NS



**902.637.2410**

Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian  
Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command

**MIKE PUGH ELECTRICAL**



Licensed Dealer for MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC

Commercial or Residential  
Free Estimates  
Heat Pump Specialist

P.O. Box 96  
Kingston, NS  
B0P 1R0

**Mike Pugh**

**(902) 765-8947 • (902) 584-2299**



Engineers  
Architects  
Project  
Managers



amec  
foster  
wheeler

connected excellence in all we do

[tom.mader@amecfw.com](mailto:tom.mader@amecfw.com) [amecfw.com](http://amecfw.com)





**HAM, Oberlin Joseph**

**WWI**

Oberlin was born in Mahone Bay on January 27, 1897, and enlisted in the 64<sup>th</sup> Bn of the CEF on September 18, 1915, in Sussex, NB. Upon enlisting he stated that he was a chauffeur by trade. He arrived in the UK in April, 1916, was transferred to the “Fighting” 26<sup>th</sup> Battalion in France on June 28, 1916. On 2 November, 1917, he was awarded the Military Medal for bravery in the field during the Battle of Hill 70. He was discharged in May 1919, and moved to Vancouver.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HAMM, Alexander Leopold** **WWI**

Alexander enlisted in the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn (NS Highlanders) in Halifax in on October 12, 1915. He declared that his next of kin was Mrs. Mary Hamm of Mahone Bay and that his calling was that of an engineer. He served at the front with the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn and suffered a gunshot wound to his right arm on June 27, 1917. He was posted to the UK in April 1918 and finished the war as an infantry instructor Company Sergeant-Major.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HAMM, James St Clair**

**WWI**

James enlisted in the CEF on August 19, 1915, and was posted to the Halifax Composite Battalion. He declared that he was born on November 31, 1891, and a blacksmith by trade. He was the son of David and Selena Hamm and in July 1916, when he married Gladys J O’Brien of Pleasantville. On 30 April, 1918, he was transferred to the 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion of the Canadian Garrison Regiment.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

From our family to yours - Satisfaction guaranteed.



**Pure Maple Goodness!**

Maple Mist Farm, 47 Eaton Drive Valley NS B6L 3J8

**www.maplemist.ca** **902-657-3711**

*Camp Location:*  
1927 Kemptown Road  
Colchester County, NS

*A Proud Supporter of our Veterans*

**PELLER ESTATES**



**FRENCH CROSS**



*Proud To Honour  
And Support Our Veterans*

**G E SPICER**  
**PLUMBING & HEATING**

**Box 427, Pugwash, NS B0K 1L0**  
**(902) 243-2875**

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

**DeMont's**

All Air Ride & Logistics  
Servicing Canada & the USA - To & From all Points

**Douglas DeMont, Owner**  
P.O. Box 1800  
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0  
www.demont.ns.ca  
Service 24 hours a day/7 days a week by calling (902) 759-4902

Office (902) 755-5543  
Fax (902) 928-1360  
Cell (902) 396-8651

**Edna's Bakeries Ltd**



3151 Highway 1  
Port Maitland, NS  
B5A 5T3

**(902) 649-2080**

**Annapolis Valley  
AT HOME  
Senior Care**



*Dana Cole-Clark, RHNC*  
Managing Director  
dana@avathomeseniorcare.ca  
P.O. Box 939  
Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0  
Ph: 765-6777 (or toll-free at 1-888-765-7544)

**UPPER SACKVILLE  
AUTO BODY**

**Lewis MacKinnon**  
Tel: 864-0144 Fax: 864-1197  
3125 Sackville Drive  
Upper Sackville, NS B4E 3C5

**Custom Homes  
and Renovations**



Phone: 902-541-5436  
parsonsicf@eastlink.ca  
www.parsonsicf.ca

*Your ICF Specialists*  
*Solid, Green, Energy Efficient*

**DURACON LIMITED**  
CUSTOM CONCRETE SERVICES  
Residential / Commercial

- Floors, Slabs, Walls
- Walks, Driveways, Steps
- ICF & Regular Foundations
- Wet Basement Solutions
- Repairs and Restorations

Workmanship Guaranteed

**902-897-7421**

TRURO



Box 1376, Digby, NS B0V 1A0

**SURF - SIDE**  
*Construction 2001*

Siding Roofing Basements Additions  
Decks New Home Construction I.C.F. Blocks

**Brian Comeau**  
FREE ESTIMATES

Bus: 245-4095  
Cell: 245-8106  
Res: 245-5798



**HAMMOND, James Angus**

**WWI**

James was born in September, 1888, in New Germany and enlisted in the 40<sup>th</sup> Bn on April 13, 1915, in Liverpool. His next of kin was his mother Mrs. James Hammond. He arrived in the UK in August, joined the 13th Battalion in France in September, suffered a gunshot wound to his right hip on April 2, 1916, and was evacuated to England. He was back at the front from May to October, 1917, and invalided back to England due to sickness. James was back with the 13<sup>th</sup> in France for April to November 1918. He was discharged in March 1919.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HANCOCK, Ronald Eld** **WWII**

Ronald was born in Wolfville, Nova Scotia in 1916. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as a Flight Engineer in France, England and Belgium during World War II. He received the Oak Leaf for Bravery. He was a member of the Hants Co. Branch 09 for 36 years. Ronald passed away in 2004.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HARDY, Noble Wellington**

**WWI**

Noble enlisted in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn on March 10, 1916. Upon enlisting he declared that he was born in Mahone Bay on July 24, 1890 and that he had severed as a militia artilleryman for 6 months with No.1 Siege Battery. Noble served in France and Belgium with the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge and was awarded the Military Medal, twice, for bravery in the field. He ended the war as a sergeant. During WW II he was a lieutenant in the VG of C and was awarded the Efficiency Decoration in 1943. He was awarded the MM and bar.

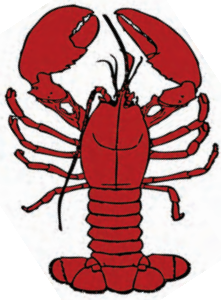
*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*



796 Main Street, Hwy 7, Dartmouth, NS B2W 3V1  
 (902) 434-9090  
[century21.ca/tridentrealty](http://century21.ca/tridentrealty)



11 Jacqueline Purcell Drive  
 Portuguese Cove, NS B3V 1J9  
 Tel: (902) 868-2422  
[renownedcarpentry.com](http://renownedcarpentry.com)



## LOBSTER HUB

45 John Thibodeau Road  
 Meteghan Centre, NS  
 B0W 2K0  
 902-645-2950

**Vincent A. Gillis QC**  
 BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

**902-562-3222**

Fax: 902-539-4199

Toll Free: 1-866-351-3222

P.O. BOX 847, 321 TOWNSEND STREET, SYDNEY, N.S. B1P 6J1

**General Practice Including**

- Criminal Law
- Divorce Law
- Personal Injury
- Real Estate



**JELD-WEN**  
 Amherst Millwork Distribution

41 Anson Ave, PO Box 700  
 B4H 4R3

800-565-8746 Toll Free

[www.jeld-wen.ca](http://www.jeld-wen.ca)



**CROWN FLOORING**

P.O. Box 1342  
 83 Victoria Street  
 Middleton, NS  
 B0S 1P0

Ph: (902) 363-FLOOR  
 Toll Free:  
 855-344-5667  
[crownflooring.ca](http://crownflooring.ca)

## Darim Masonry Ltd

1 Pinehill Drive, Suite 1  
 Lower Sackville, NS B4C 1N4  
 (902) 252-9694

## Consolidated Restaurants Ltd

33 Alderney Drive, Suite 340  
 Dartmouth, NS B2Y 2N4  
 (902) 453-6774

**Scotia Investments Limited**

3 Bedford Hills Road  
 Bedford, NS B4A 1J5

Phone: (902) 835-7100  
 Fax: (902) 835-8151

FREE ESTIMATES

IN BUSINESS OVER 25 YEARS

**G & H BURNER SERVICE LTD.**

*Gerard Livingston*

10 Campbell Drive, Bedford,  
 Nova Scotia B4A 1N6

Cell: 478-7270  
 Fax: 832-1097





*A Featured Veteran Story*

**JOHN BARSS “HAL”  
HARRINGTON**



Barss was born on Feb. 10, 1888 in Canso, Nova Scotia. On Jan. 11, 1916, at Wainwright, Alberta, he enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces (Infantry) and served with 151<sup>st</sup> (Central Alberta) Battalion and 16th Battalion (Canadian Scottish) in England and France.

Private Harrington was assigned to the 16<sup>th</sup> Battalion and crossed the English Channel to the Canadian Corps Reinforcement Camp in France on Nov. 13, 1916.

The 16<sup>th</sup> Battalion (Canadian Scottish) was among the first units organized for overseas service, created at Valcartier, QC, on Sept. 2, 1914. Drawing its initial recruits from four Canadian Highland regiments, the 16<sup>th</sup> was part of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Division, and had crossed the Atlantic to England with the First Canadian Contingent in October 1914, arriving at the front early the following year.

The 16<sup>th</sup>'s first tour at the front since Barss's arrival began on Dec. 13, when the unit entered the line at Berthonval Wood in brigade support. Conditions at that time of year were far from comfortable, as the battalion's war diary recorded: "Weather wet and ground very muddy. ... Front line in bad condition." As a new arrival, Barss did not immediately see duty in the front trenches. He described his situation in a Dec. 14 letter to Irene, a friend from Alberta whose surname is unknown:

"The weather is fine here now but very changeable. You can hear the guns plainly. ... Things seem quiet, most too quiet to last long to my way of thinking. Some day there will be an awful bust up, and then either the finish or some of the worst since the war started. But we hope it will be finished ere long. I can stand anything that the average man can. Therefore, why should I worry. You bet your life we will see it through come what may and here's hoping we come back safely."

The battalion served in rotation until Dec. 23, when the 16th retired to Maisnil-lès-Ruitz for another period of rest and training. This pattern was typical of winter front line service, with little combat due to the weather. Barss described his



accommodations at the front in a letter to Layton and Mary on Dec. 24, 1916:

"I will give you a description of our dugout. As the name implies, it is in the ground and resembles one of our potato pits. The one we had held three men. When we went in, there was just a chimney in it so we made a fire, but it smoked us out the first night. Then next day, I got some tin and clay and built a fireplace. After that every night we had a grand old fire to dry our clothes by. Then we shifted to another place and we had a dugout which held 10 men. It was like a hotel in that it had spring bunks to sleep on. The only drawback was that you had to keep candles burning all the time."

The battalion moved to Estrée-Cauchie on April 3 in preparation for the Canadian Corps attack on Vimy Ridge. Two days later, three of its four companies moved to the forward area, while the fourth remained nearby in reserve. On April 6, officers received news of a 24-hour postponement due to poor weather. Meanwhile, raiding parties reconnoitered the enemy's wire, conducting daylight excursions into no man's land. The battalion's remaining company moved forward on April 8.

At 3:58 a.m. on the morning of April 9, 1917, the entire 16th Battalion gathered at its assigned assembly position; the operation started with a massive artillery barrage at 5:30 a.m. With the 14th Battalion (Royal Montreal Regiment) to its right and the 18th Battalion (a Western Ontario unit) to its left, Barss and the men of the 16th Canadian Scottish went over the top at 5:32 a.m.

The war diary noted that "one piper went with each company" as the men advanced across no man's land. All objectives were reached within hours as the battalion captured 100 German prisoners. Barss provided a detailed description of his Vimy experience in an April 23, 1917, letter to Irene:

"On the 7th we moved from the billets to the front line with orders to go over in the morning. It poured rain all the way

*Continued . . .*



15 McQuade Lake Crescent, Halifax, NS B3S 1C4  
 Tel: 902-445-5736 Fax: 902-445-4714  
 mckkitchens.com



24 Taylor Drive, Windsor Junction, NS B2T 1K7  
 Phone: 902-434-9812  
 Toll Free: 844-434-3812  
 Email: info@dcscpa.com  
 Web: dcscpa.com  
 Proud Supporter of our Veterans



mobia.io

Head Office

340 Wright Avenue, Dartmouth, NS

+1 855-646-6242

Dartmouth, Nova Scotia

info@mobiainnovations.com



Commercial Safety College  
 A Division of Commercial Safety Surveys Ltd

Offering Industry Approved Training In:

Tractor Trailer, Straight Truck, Heavy Equipment, and Boom Truck  
 Masstown, NS www.safetycollege.ca 1.800.667.5455



**SWIMM'S LOBSTER**  
 Douglas Swimm  
 P.O. Box 385 Phone: 902-637-8306  
 Clark's Harbour N.S. Fax: 902-745-1510  
 B0W 1P0 email: swimmslobster@hotmail.ca

## GRANDPA'S FIREWOOD



Free Delivery in Metro  
 Call Today "902-233-WOOD"  
 "Grandpa Delivers a True Cord"

**902-233-9663**

*A Proud Supporter of our Veterans*

*Freedom is never free.*





## JOHN BARSS “HAL” HARRINGTON



*... continued*

into the front line. We went overland to the front line as the trenches were waist deep in mud and water. We were in battle order which means haversack on back and hand bags and a shovel to each man besides bombs and aeroplane signals, artillery flags, etc. When we reached our dugouts in the line we were placed on sentry. Had to stand all night. We did not get much sleep in the daytime as the dugout was wet and we dare not light a fire.

“About six o’clock order came that we would be relieved at ten o’clock that night. We were kind of glad in a way but yet we would have liked to have got over and had done with it. However, we were relieved and had two days of rest behind the line. Well, on Sunday night we got orders to move into the line again. So we knew what was coming. We pulled out overland from our position on which we were to go over the top. There was no trench proper as it was an old dis-used French trench in which we were to form up. ... We arrived in position without any casualties but shelled all the time.

“In the early hours of the morning we got our orders to be ready. In the twinkling of an eye every gun on the twelve mile front turned loose. It was a sight never to be forgotten — at least it will never be forgotten by me. In a very short space of time we were in the (German) front line, or at least what was left of it. It was levelled. The only way you could tell it was by an occasional iron stake with some barbed wire hanging to it.

“We kept on right behind our barrage to the next (German) line or his supposed line; the same thing was apparent here — everything turned upside down from shell fire. We went for about a half a mile or more without making a stop. We halted for a short time then away we went again. Had not gone far when we struck a road. There seems to have been heavy German casualties here as they were lying everywhere on the road or what was left of it.

“Huge trees had been cut right down by a shell hitting them. We advanced a short way across the road to a trench where we got in. ... It did not take long to finish them off. ... We took four machine guns at one place. It was a huge success. I suppose you will have read about it now in the daily papers. I would like to take you over the ground we went over just two weeks ago. If you had gone over before and after the advance you would hardly believe your own eyes.”

By midsummer, Barss and his comrades were accommodated in billets. He provided Irene with an update

in a letter dated July 30, 1917, but the letter also carries an ominous note:

“We have a job in front of us; by all accounts it is to be no snap. But I suppose that is what we are here for. I am leaving all my personal effects with one of the boys who is not going in — in case anything happens. For in a case of this kind one never knows what may happen. We have been through before but I guess we can do the same again.”

The unit remained at Mazingarbe until Aug. 13, when personnel relocated to trenches near Loos in preparation for the assault on a position known as Hill 70. The war diary reported trench strength as 656, “all ranks,” prior to the attack. It also noted the challenges posed by the battalion’s location as the time for battle neared:

“It meant assembling a great number of men in the front line and, had the enemy opened a heavy barrage before zero hour, our attack might have been paralyzed before it was launched.”

But no such barrage occurred, allowing Barss and his comrades to move into attack positions at 2:30 a.m. Aug. 15. At zero hour, 4:25 a.m., the entire battalion “leaped out of the trenches led by its Pipers” and followed the supporting barrage. The 16th met with “little or no resistance” in the German front and support lines, and the men quickly reached their objective and set about consolidating the new line.

The next day, Aug. 16, 1917, Barss and the men in the front trenches were not so fortunate. Enemy artillery found the range of their new front line and close support trenches. The position was “shelled heavily all that day and evening and we had considerable casualties.”

The successful capture of Hill 70 came at considerable cost. While a few men were lost in the initial day’s action, the heavy shelling the next day took a much greater toll. Two officers and 35 members of other ranks (OR) were killed, with nine OR missing, and five officers and 201 OR wounded.

Among the missing in the aftermath of the Aug. 16 artillery barrage was Pte. John Barss Harrington of Canso, N.S. His remains were never located; his name is inscribed on the massive memorial erected at Vimy Ridge after the war, one of over 11,000 Canadian soldiers recorded as “missing, presumed dead” in France.

# **United Mine Workers of America Is Proud to Join with The Royal Canadian Legion**

**To Honour the Veterans of Nova Scotia  
and Nunavut, for the Sacrifices of these  
Brave Women and Men and their Service  
and Dedication to the Citizens of Canada  
and the people of the World**

**Cecil E. Roberts, International President**

**Daniel J. Kane, International Secretary-Treasurer**

**Ed Yankovich, International District 2 Vice President**

**Bobby Burchell, International Auditor/Teller**





**HARRIS, Edward Harlow**

**WWI**

Edward enlisted in the 219<sup>th</sup> Bn in Mahone Bay in March 1916. Ed arrived in the UK on October 18, 1916 and joined the 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion in France on May 28, 1917. Edward took part in the attack on the Vienna Cottages outside of Passchendaele on October 30 1917. He suffered a serious shrapnel wound to his left leg and laid in a shell hole for three hours. The wound was serious and it was infected so he was invalided to the UK on December 10. He was discharged as 'unfit' in November, 1918.

*Submitted by Zone 13, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HART, Avery J.**

**WWII**

Avery was born in Lower Vaughans, Hants County, NS in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from 1939-1945 in England and the Netherlands. Avery passed away in 1985.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HARTLIN, Harris H.**

**WWII**

Harris was born in Jeddore, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Winnipeg Rifles, Combat serving overseas. He was in the Battle of the Scheldt River Estuary during World War II. Harris passed away in 2012.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



S E R V I C E

1-800-444-4764

TO THE WOMEN AND MEN THAT HAVE AND DO, PROUDLY SERVE OUR GREAT NATION,  
WE THANK YOU!

THE TRUE SPIRIT OF SERVICE

THE WILLINGNESS TO FIND MEANING IN SOMETHING GREATER THAN IN THE INDIVIDUAL THEMSELVES.

*Somewhere out there,*

**A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT HOLDS THE KEY  
TO MAKING OUR WORLD A BETTER PLACE.**

He doesn't know it yet. All he needs is for someone to inspire him to follow his dreams. That's why Acadia University was founded 175 years ago. We know that the way you learn is just as important as what you learn. Our technology-rich, personalized approach to learning is found nowhere else in the country, and is founded on a simple belief — when you inspire people to learn, you inspire them to change the world.



**Nova Scotia's Top Undergraduate University  
(*Maclean's* Annual University Rankings 2010)**



**HARVEY, Donald R.****WWII**

Donald was born in Brooklyn, Hants County, NS in 1924. He served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He was killed in action in Holland on February 19, 1945.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HARVEY, Herman L.****WWII**

Herman was born in Brooklyn, Hants County, NS in 1922. He served with the 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment of the Canadian Army overseas. Herman passed away in December 2003.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HARVEY, Hilda****WWII**

Hilda was born in Liverpool, United Kingdom in 1923. She enlisted in the Army and served with the Women's Timber Corps in Canada during World War II. She was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for thirty years. Hilda passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Love where  
you live!



902-802-0346 | [TheBerkeley.com](http://TheBerkeley.com)

Halifax | Dartmouth | Bedford | Gladstone

*A Proud Supporter of our Veterans*



## CAMP HILL VETERANS' SERVICES

The Veterans and staff of Camp Hill Veterans Memorial congratulate the Legion on their 90th anniversary and extend their sincere appreciation to the members for their support over the years.





**HARVEY, Norman F.****WWII**

Norman was born in Brooklyn, Hants County, NS in 1920. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe. Norman passed away on January 5, 2000.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HARVIE, Gordon A.****WWII**

Gordon was born in Riverside in 1924. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Provost Corps in Canada during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for 31 years. He passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HARVIE, Roland Layton****WWII**

Roland was born on February 26, 1920 in Ardoise, Hants County, NS. He served the Canadian Army from 1940-1945 in the United Kingdom and Northwest Europe. Roland passed away on November 8, 1973.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# LEST WE FORGET

*The men and women who have fought,  
and continue to fight for the rights we  
enjoy today.*

*From one group of public sector workers  
to another, we thank you for your bravery  
and dedication.*

**Jason MacLean**  
President, NSGEU

## NSGEU

The Nova Scotia Government and General Employees Union represents over 31,000 women and men who provide quality public services Nova Scotians count on everyday.



New Wave Therapy is here with Nova Scotia Fisherman, made with plant based ingredients including Nova Scotia Sea Kelp. Kelp is an amazing ingredient that acts as an antioxidant and anti-aging agent, improving skin elasticity and softness. Our Xtreme skin care line was created for all of life's rough patches featuring lip balm, soaps, lotions and body balms. We are a proud supporter of the Nature Conservancy of Canada.

[www.novascotiafisherman.com](http://www.novascotiafisherman.com)



**HATHERLY, Bertram**

**WWII &  
SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Bertram was born in 1924. He enlisted in the Navy and served during World War II and in Special Duty Areas on the Prince Robert in Hong Kong in 1945 and in Canada and on the High Seas. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, 1939-1945 War Medal, France and Germany Star and the Defence Medal. He resides at the Veteran's Wing of High-Crest Nursing Home in Springhill, NS. Bertram is a Life Member of the River Hebert Branch 14.

*Submitted by Peace Branch #060, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HAVILL, Bruce** **WWII**

Bruce was born in Halifax in 1924. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as Aircraftsman 1<sup>st</sup> Class in Canada during World War II. He was released for medical reasons and received no medals. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for three years. Bruce passed away in 2007.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HENSHAW, Lawrence W.**

**WWII**

Lawrence was born on December 5, 1921 in Bear River, NS in 1921. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on August 30, 1941 and was honourably discharged on October 16, 1945. During that time, he served in Canada, the British Isles and North Africa. He was a Flight Sergeant and received the Italy Star, Defence Medal 1939-1945, Wireless Air Gunner Badge and CVMSC Medal and clasp. Lawrence passed away on May 31, 1995, after retiring from the position of Post Master in Bear River.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



a Brighter Future  
**TOGETHER**

## Welcome to the NEW East Coast Credit Union

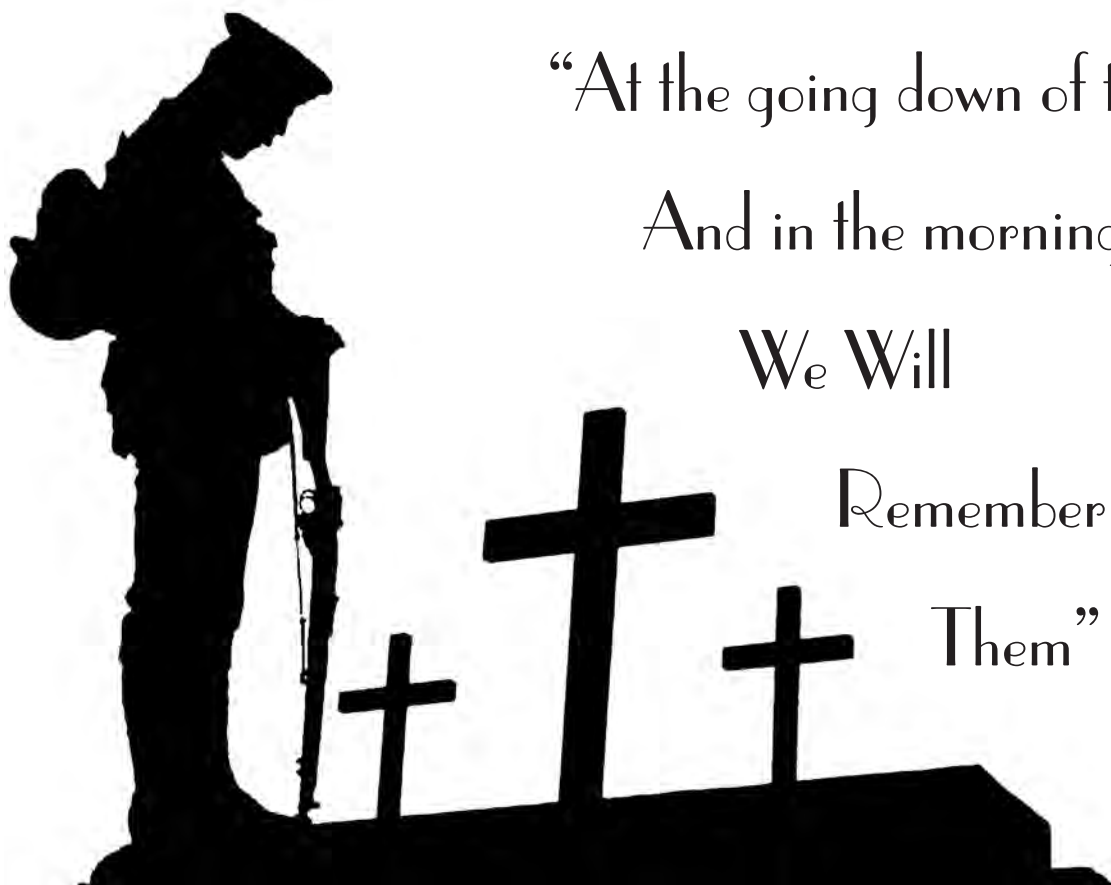
A stronger Credit Union that is **focused** on investing in you and your communities.

- ✓ **Largest Credit Union in Atlantic Canada** giving you more access when and where you need it
- ✓ **20** full service branches
- ✓ **30** ATMs, plus access to 3,300 surcharge free ATMs in Canada
- \* **FREE** Chequing Account available for Seniors



EAST COAST

[eastcoastcu.ca](http://eastcoastcu.ca)



“At the going down of the sun,  
And in the morning,  
We Will  
Remember  
Them”



**HENSHAW, Sheldon Manning**

**WWII & Korea**

Sheldon was born in 1924 in Lockhartville, Kings County, NS. He enlisted in Halifax in 1939 with the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He served in Italy during World War Two, and also served during the Korean Conflict. He was a member of the Black Watch R.H.R. of Canada until his death in 1952.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HERGETT, Kenneth R.**

**WWII**

Kenneth was born on May 10, 1919 in Windsor, NS. He served with the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion of the Royal Canadian Engineers. Kenneth passed away on March 13, 1989.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HIGGINS, Percy Dexter**

**WWII**

Dexter was born on October 4, 1921 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939. He transferred to the North Nova Scotia Regiment and took his basic training in Amherst, NS. His theatres of war include Canada, United Kingdom, and North West Europe. He arrived in the United Kingdom on July 31, 1941, and was then sent to officers' training school on April 4, 1944, completing the course on November 16, 1944, as Commissioned Lieutenant. He disembarked for France on March 16, 1945. Dexter was killed in action on April 15, 1945, at the age of twenty-three. He is buried at Holten Canadian War Cemetery in Holten, Holland: Lot I-H-5. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France German Star, Defense Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp, and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks

Since 1930

New & Used • Sales • Service

[www.smithandwattchrysler.com](http://www.smithandwattchrysler.com)

Barrington Passage

**637-2330**

1-888-637-2330



*Lest We Forget*

**Blaine F. MacLane**  
**EXCAVATION LTD.**



Tel: 922.3233

Fax: 922.3700

Cell: 396.6845

[www.maclaneexcavation.com](http://www.maclaneexcavation.com)

**Blaine F. MacLane**

*"WE DO THE WORK WHEN  
YOU NEED IT DONE"*

# Atlantic Ventilation Cleaning Limited



*Specializing in  
Robotic Video Inspection and Cleaning*

**Member of BBB**

24 Simmonds Drive, Unit 26  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R3  
Website: [www.avcl.com](http://www.avcl.com)

Tel: (902) 482-1135  
Fax: (902) 482-1140  
Cell: (902) 880-7909  
Email: [avc@avcl.com](mailto:avc@avcl.com)

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

**CAPE  
BRETON** *Glass*

19 Mitchell Place, Sydney, NS

**AUTO GLASS**

*Serving All of Cape Breton*

- COMMERCIAL
- INDUSTRIAL
- RESIDENTIAL

**562-2817**

Fax: 564-9889  
[capebretonglass@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:capebretonglass@ns.aliantzinc.ca)

**24 HOUR COMMERCIAL EMERGENCY SERVICE  
After Hours**

**Owner: Debbie Lush 562-7272  
Sales Mgr.: Ken Keough 567-7662**



**HIMMELMAN, J. Byron**

**WWII**

J. Byron was born in 1922. He served in the Merchant Navy during World War Two. He belonged to Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion. J. Byron passed away in 2003.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HOLLETT, Ernest**

Ernest was born on July 11, 1917 in Burin, Newfoundland. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy from 1940-1944 on HMCS Rayon d'Or and HMCS Arrowhead. Ernest lived in Lockeport, NS until he passed away on April 7, 2003. He was a Life Member of Lockeport Branch #080 or The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WWII**



**HOOPER, Leonard V.**

**WWII**

Leonard was born in 1908 at Pictou Island, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army with the Halifax Rifles in 1939 and served in the United Kingdom and Italy. He was wounded in Italy. Leonard returned home in 1945 and resided in Dartmouth, NS, until his death in 1955.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion*



399 YORK STREET  
BRIDGEWATER, NS CANADA B4V 3K1

Tel. (902) 543-6013  
Fax. (902) 543-6033  
Toll Free 1-800-289-5812

ssglass@eastlink.ca  
www.ssglass.ca



Authorized Distributor of Horton Automatics in Atlantic Canada



**Thank you Royal Canadian Legion  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command**

*Dalhousie Agricultural  
Campus  
host of  
Legion Leadership Camp*



[dal.ca/rams](http://dal.ca/rams)



**ATHERTON NICHOLSON**  
Barristers & Solicitors



902-429-4104  
52 King Street, Dartmouth, NS B2Y 2R5

***Practice Areas:***

- Criminal Law
- Family Law & Divorce
- Estate & Probate
- Personal Injury

***Why Choose Us?***

- Experience That Counts
- Flexible Appointment Times
- Parking On Site



The Snore Shop works with health providers and patients to identify, manage and follow those with Sleep Disordered Breathing (SDB).

- Home Sleep Studies
- Sleep Habit Counselling
- CPAP Units & Accessories

**Book a Complimentary Sleep Test.**

**Call us today for details:**

**1-877-339-3838**

Dartmouth | Clayton Park | Sackville | Truro  
Bridgewater | Port Hawkesbury | Saint John

[THESNORESHOP.CA](http://THESNORESHOP.CA)



**HOOPER, Roland M.****WWII**

Roland was born in 1913 at Pictou Island, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army with the Halifax Rifles in 1940 and served in Canada until being discharged for medical reasons in 1942. Roland passed away at Pictou Landing in 1976.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HOOPER, Welsford L.****WWII**

Welsford was born in 1920 at Pictou Island, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in 1942 and served in France and Belgium with the South Saskatchewan Regiment. Wounded in Belgium, he was invalided home in January 1945 and resided at Hopewell NS until his death in 1958.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HORNER, Russell****WWII**

Russell was born in New Market, Ontario and lived his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Signal Corps from 1942 to 1946. He passed away in 1965.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

FIRST CLASS BODY WORK  
AND PAINTING  
FREE ESTIMATES  
FRAME REPAIRS

# Wolf Collision Ltd

6046 ST. ALBAN STREET  
HALIFAX, NS B3K 1S2  
[www.wolfcollision.com](http://www.wolfcollision.com)

**DAVID LOW**  
OWNER/MANAGER

**Tel: 454-0657 Fax: 454-6993**

*Words cannot express our  
appreciation to our Veterans  
for their sacrifices*



**BioApplied™**  
INNOVATION PATHWAYS

59 Clearwood Crescent  
Saint Margaret's Bay, NS B3Z 0E7  
(902) 273-3131  
[bioapplied.com](http://bioapplied.com)

*Thank You to our Veterans  
Lest We Forget*



**RELIABLE FUELS**

**902-864-2061**

[www.reliablefuels.ca](http://www.reliablefuels.ca)

*Remembering Our Veterans*



**kw SELECT REALTY**  
KELLERWILLIAMS.

*Serving Nova Scotia With Offices In:*

- Bedford
- Elmsdale
- Kentville
- Lunenburg
- Bridgewater

*Proudly Supporting  
Our Veterans &  
Military Personnel*



**HUNTER, Roy C.**

**WWII**

Roy was born on August 6, 1912. He enlisted with the 7th Medium Battery of the Army in July 1941. Roy passed away on September 20, 1979.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HUNTLEY, Murray Gilmore**

**WWII**

Murray was born in Poplar Grove, Hants Co., Nova Scotia in 1927. He enlisted in the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, 36<sup>th</sup> RECC Sqd in Canada during World War II. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for 34 years. He passed away in 2015.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**INGRAM, Alvin Harvey “Al”**

**PEACETIME**

Al was born in Woodville, Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1939. He enlisted in the Air Force and served with the 103 Squadron (Electrician) in Canada during Peacetime. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for 21 years. Al passed away in 2015.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



*THE BADDECK VILLAGE  
COMMISSION ASKS YOU  
TO TAKE THE TIME TO  
REMEMBER THOSE WHO  
SACRIFICED SO MUCH  
FOR US.*

**Baxter™**  
*We're Family*

**Comeau**

COMEAU'S SEA FOODS LIMITED  
LES PRODUITS DE LA MER COMEAU LIMITÉE

Box 39  
Saulnierville, NS B0W 2Z0

Phone  
902-769-2101

Fax  
902-769-3594

The Municipal Group of Companies  
Is pleased to support  
our Veterans!

For all those who have risked their lives to  
help maintain the rights and freedoms for  
Canadians and people of other Nations.

 **Municipal Group of Companies**

927 Rocky Lake Drive  
PO Box 48100, Bedford, NS B4A 3Z2  
Tel: 902-835-3381  
Fax: 902-835-7300



**INNES, Reginald "Reg"**

**Special Duty Area**

Reg was born on February 8, 1939 in Halifax. He served with the Canadian Armed Forces for twenty-five years, where he served with the Kingston Guard, the Signal Corps as an Administrative Chief Clerk. He served as a peacekeeper in Egypt and with NATO in Europe. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion, with wife, Sandi (Yorke), for twenty-four years before he passed away on March 3, 2005. Reg is buried in Morganville Cemetery, near Bear River.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ISLES, Clarence Edward**

**WWII**

Clarence was born in Bear River, NS in 1921. He served the Royal Canadian Navy with RCN TVG on patrol, then aboard HMCS Niobe. His tour included Channel Islands, Austend Belgium, and Coast of France. Clarence was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-nine years before he passed away in 1995.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ISLES, Harold Elburn**

**WWII**

Harold was born in Bear River, NS in 1923. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force, Bomber Squadron in England and Europe. He was killed in action in 1944 when he was shot down over France. He was posthumously awarded the Operational Wings of the RCAF. Harold is buried in Viroflay New Communal Cemetery, Versailles, France, ROWB, Grave 4.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Connie's

*Financial Services Ltd.*

## Connie Pettigrew

*Simply Accounting Solution Provider*

*Bookkeeping, Tax Preparation - E-File*

*Personal, Business, Corporation*

*Farming, Fishing*

4974 Main Street  
Oxford, NS B0M 1P0

Phone: (902) 447-2821

Fax: (902) 447-2814

Email: cfs98@eastlink.ca

## Parts Connection



*"Truck Parts and Supplies"*  
1/2 Ton and Up, 4 x 4's  
and Heavy Truck Trailer

38 Paint Street  
Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 3J8  
(902) 625-5050

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

Debit at the Door VISA MasterCard Cash

### BUDGET FUELS LTD

Fuel To Fit Your Budget

FREE AUTOMATIC DELIVERY OFFERED

#### Budget Billing

- For All Your Heating Needs
- Hot Water & Warm Air Furnaces
- Installations & Repairs
- Steel & Fibreglass Oil Tanks Installed
- 24 Hr Service • Furnace Protection Plan

 *"We will not forget"*

**"One Stop Shopping @ Affordable Pricing"**  
Locally Owned & Operated  
522 Rocky Lake Drive, Bedford, NS B4A 2T6  
**832-5049**

*Henry Chisholm*  
hachisholm@eastlin.ca

# Victoria County

Naturally Connected

## LEST

## WE FORGET



**JESSOP, Alden G.**

**Korea**

Alden was born in 1930. He enlisted in the Army and served with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion Royal Canadian Horse Artillery in Canada and in Korea during the Korean War. He was awarded the United Nations Service Medal (Korea) and the Korea Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for two years. Alden passed away in 2008.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**JOHNSTON, Percy Andrew Clifford**

**WWII**

Percy was born in 1910. He served the Army as a cook on a Fairmile during convoy duty on the high seas. Percy passed away in 1995.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**JORDAN, Lennie Clifford**

**WWII**

Lennie was born in 1923 on Gaspereau Mountain, Kings County, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Army in 1942 and served with the 14th Field Regiment. Lennie served in France and lost his life there in 1944.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Sperry Marine

*Working with the Navies of the World*

**Radar • Compass  
Auto Pilot • Communications**

**A World Leader in Marine Radar for over 65 years!**

**DARTMOUTH** Tel: 902-468-9479 Fax: 902-468-9480

**ST JOHN'S** Tel: 709-576-6225 Fax: 709-576-6209

**VANCOUVER** Tel: 604-821-2090 Fax: 604-821-2091



## **GEORGE F. MACDONALD & SONS BULLDOZING & TRUCKING LTD**

- Bulldozing • Trucking • Excavating
- Gravel • Road Building • Snow Removal

R.R. #5, New Glasgow  
Nova Scotia  
B2H 5C8

Bus: (902) 922-2007  
Fax: (902) 922-2411

## *DeCoste Kitchens*

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON  
769 MAIN STREET

email: [decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca)

KARL DECOSTE CHRIS DECOSTE

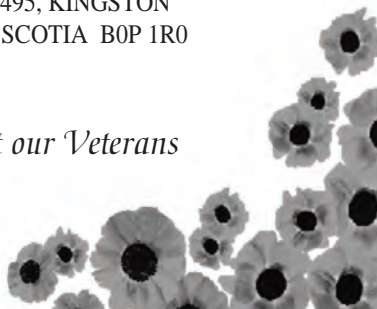
Tel: 765-2466 Fax: 765-8411

FREE ESTIMATES  
SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES

BOX 495, KINGSTON  
NOVA SCOTIA B0P 1R0

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

*Lest We Forget*



## **Leahey Legal Services**



**William M. Leahey**  
Barrister and Solicitor

1741 Brunswick Street, Suite 425  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3X8

Phone: (902) 492-1787

Fax: (902) 492-1788

Cell: (902) 476-6700

[wleahey@leaheyllaw.com](mailto:wleahey@leaheyllaw.com)

*Proudly Supporting Our Veterans*





**JORDAN, Rawleigh Alton**

**WWII**

Rawleigh was born on Gaspereau Mountain, Kings County, NS in 1920. He enlisted in April 1941 in the Canadian Army Active. He served in the Dental Corp. and Canadian Field Force. He was given an Honourable Discharge on December 1941. Rawleigh was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Wolfville Branch until his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**JOUDREY, Glen**

**WWII**

Glen was born in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia in 1921. He joined the Air Force and served as an Airframe Mechanic in France, England, Germany, Holland and Belgium during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp and the War Medal 1939-1945. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for thirty years. Glen passed away in 2014.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**KELLAND, Allison Lewis**

**WWII**

Dr. Allison Kelland was born in Sydney, Cape Breton in 1921. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Dental Corps, HMCS Quebec in England, France, Germany and Egypt during World War II. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-1945, UNEF Medal, CPSM, CDII and the CVSM/Clasp. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for eleven years. Allison passed away in 2014.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# W.R. Graham Services Ltd.



Specializing in:

Geothermal Heat Pumps  
Groundwater Specialists

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc.  
Hydrogeologist

New Glasgow, NS  
**1-888-935-3745**



## Promoting The Royal Canadian Navy

Supporting our Naval Veterans,  
and the area Sea Cadet Corps

Membership in the ADPNA is available for  
any retired Navy or Merchant Navy  
personnel as well as currently serving  
members.

Visit our web site for further information  
[adpna.com](http://adpna.com)

# City Centre Atlantic Limited

Bruce Christmas - Property Manager

t: 902.832.9411  
f: 902.832.9422  
e: [bruce@canuck.ns.ca](mailto:bruce@canuck.ns.ca)

City Centre Atlantic Limited is Proud  
to support our Veterans in Nova Scotia.

*"Lest We Forget"*

---

Canuck Property Management Limited  
1535 Dresden Row - Suite 207 - Halifax, Nova Scotia - B3J 3T1

# ATLANTIC Insurance Brokers Limited

Where Your Business Is Appreciated



David Henderson, C.A.I.B.

Office: 752.2121 T/F: 1.800.697.9513



183 PROVOST ST.  
NEW GLASGOW, NS





**KENNY, Avon Joseph "Av"**

**WWII**

Av was born in Cambridge Station, NS and lived all of his life in that area. He served in France, Holland and Germany with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1944 to 1947. Av was a Life Member, Past President, and awarded the MSM. He was a forty-four-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 2005.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**KNOWLES, Gordon Clifford** **WWII**

Gordon was born in Avondale, Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1917. He enlisted in the Army and served with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, 94<sup>th</sup> Battery in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, the Defence Medal, the France and Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the 1939-1945 War Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for 55 years. Gordon passed away in 2010.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**LAKE, Walter**

**WWII**

Walter was born in Boston, Massachusetts on March 27, 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from 1941-1945 in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Walter passed away on October 6, 1971.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Empowering Aboriginal  
entrepreneurship  
and community-building**

TF: 1-888-766-2376  
info@ulnooweg.ca  
www.ulnooweg.ca

Scrap Metal New & Used Structural

## **JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.**

7 Cummane Street, Truro, NS

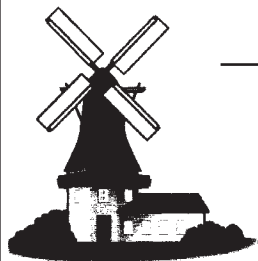
P.O. Box 841  
Truro, N.S.  
B2N 5G6

**Bus: (902) 893-9429  
Fax: (902) 893-9420**



- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

**IN MEMORY OF  
THOSE WHO SERVED.**



WALTER TERMEER B.Sc. (Agr.)  
1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.  
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020  
info@fundycompost.com



**EMCO** CORPORATION

## **McLENNAN SALES**

111 Wright Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS

(902) 468-1500

www.mclennansales.com



*Remembering  
Our Veterans*



**LANDRY, Sylvester**

**WWII**

Sylvester was from Afton, Antigonish County, NS. He was a member of the 86th Battery and died on July 19, 1943.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LANGDON, Oscar Kermit**

**WWII**

Oscar was born in Northern Arm (Botwood), Newfoundland in 1921. He enlisted in the Navy and served in the Atlantic and Indian Oceans, Mediterranean Sea during World War II. He was a member of the Lucknow Branch 109 and the Hants County Branch 009 for 56 years. He passed away in 2013.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**LANGILLE, E. Malcolm “Mac”**

**WWII**

Mac was born in Louisville in 1923, and at age fifteen, he joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He embarked for England in July 1941 and was seriously wounded in 1944, spending one-and-a-half years in military hospitals. Mac was a Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion A long-time resident of Truro, he passed away in August 2005.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Time Tested and Proven Since 1973

*“Lest We Forget”*

CAA Members Save 10%  
Warranty Approved Location  
103 Cobequid Rd, Lower Sackville B4C 2N1

**830-7950**

**View us on Facebook**

# Delorey & Levy

## Windows, Doors & Siding

**Free Quotes**

On Any of your Home’s Exterior Needs

3200 Kempt Road  
Halifax, NS B3K 4X1

**902-454-2111**

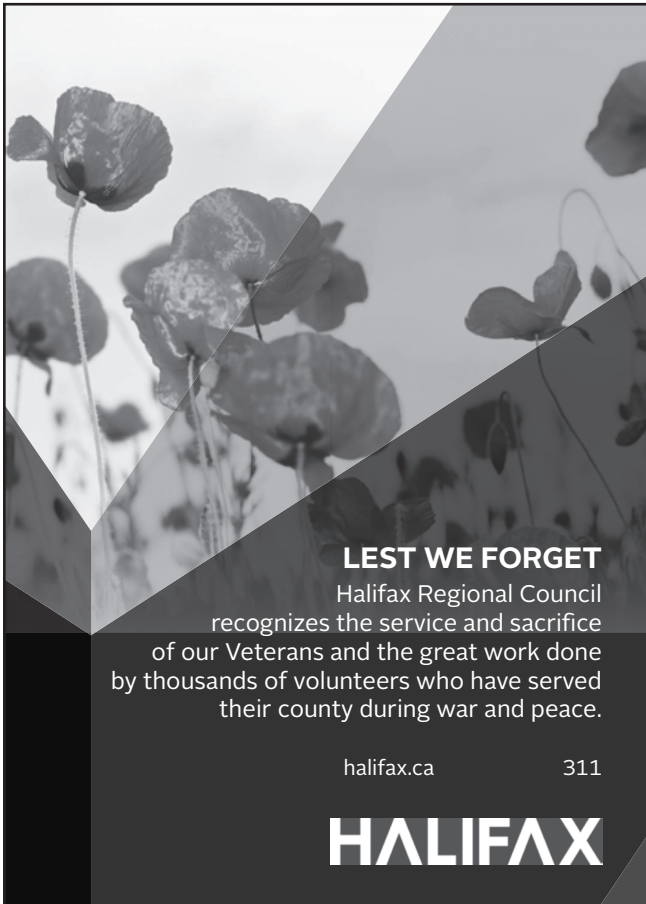
Email: [info@deloreylevy.com](mailto:info@deloreylevy.com)

Web: [www.deloreylevy.com](http://www.deloreylevy.com)

*Proudly supporting our Canadian Legion*  
**Membership Discount**



*Lest We Forget*



**LEST WE FORGET**  
Halifax Regional Council  
recognizes the service and sacrifice  
of our Veterans and the great work done  
by thousands of volunteers who have served  
their county during war and peace.

halifax.ca 311

**HALIFAX**

# Stirling FARM Since 1917 MARKETS

*Open year round!*



### *Nova Scotia*

**Bible Hill**, 325 Main St. . . . . .902.895.4956

**Blue Acres**, 339 Bridge Ave. . . . . .902.755.2458

**Wolfville**, 10317 Highway 1 . . . . .902.542.2789

### *New Brunswick*

**Moncton**, 840 Shediac Road . . . . .506.856.8281

**Saint John**, 666 Rothesay Ave. . . . .506.652.3105

*[stirlingfruitfarms.ca](http://stirlingfruitfarms.ca)*



**LANTZ, Orland N.**

**WWII**

Orland was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1917. He enlisted in the Navy and served with the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve as a Shipwright during World War II. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for his service. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for 59 years. Orland passed away in 2004.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LAYTE, Mary R.**

Mary was born in Boston, Massachusetts in 1924. She joined the U.S. Army in January 1944 and remained until January 1946. She served in the U.S.A. After the war, Mary moved to Canada, married Percy Layte, a World War Two veteran, and lived in Middleton until she passed away in 2002. Mary was a long-time member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**LAYTE, Percy G.**

**WWII**

Percy was born in Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, NS in 1909. He joined the Canadian Army in March 1924, serving in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He returned to Canada in 1945 and lived in Middleton until he passed away in 1986. Percy was a member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# BRETON PETROLEUM LTD

(902) 625-2900  
(877) 684-0178 toll free

28 Paint Street  
Port Hawkesbury, NS  
B9A 3J8

MCC THE MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF  
CUMBERLAND

1395 Blair Lake Road, RR #6  
Amherst, NS B4R 3Y4



Hours of Operation:  
8:30 AM - 4:30 PM  
Monday to Friday

Info@cumberlandcounty.ns.ca  
www.cumberlandcounty.ns.ca

*Proudly Remembering  
Our Veterans*



## Bill Stewart's Scrap Metal and Enviro Depot

Scrap Metal, Copper,  
Stainless Steel,  
Brass, Radiators,  
Batteries, Aluminum,  
Convertors

Top Prices Paid  
Hours: Mon - Fri  
8 am - 5 pm  
Sat 8 am - 2 pm



Container Service Available

Electronic and Paint Drop Off

We purchase: Freon Free Fridges, Stoves, Washers, Dryers  
Scrap Vehicles - Auto Hauler Available

2636 Westville Road  
Located Just Past Highland Square Mall on the  
Westville Rd.

[bstewarts@hotmail.ca](mailto:bstewarts@hotmail.ca)

Manager:  
**Rob Rondelet**  
Cell: 331-0568

**752-8882**  
Fax: 752-6634

## Burnside Mechanical Services

5473 Hwy 289, Upper Stewiacke, NS

Licensed Mechanic  
Automotive Services



Dealer for **KIMPEX**

 **motovan**

**GAMMA**  
TRANSPORT SAFETY & SECURITY

Stephen Johnson  
902-671-2266  
[burnsidemechanical@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:burnsidemechanical@ns.aliantzinc.ca)





**LEBLANC, Joseph Nelson**

**WWII**

Joseph was born on December 17, 1912 in the United States of America. He served the Army with the Wet Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe. Joseph was a Life Member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on June 27, 2004.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LEBLANC, Joseph “Joe”**

**WWII**

Joe was born on March 31, 1916 in Alder Point, Cape Breton, NS. He was the son of Mary Barbara and Alex LeBlanc. In 1942, he joined the Army at the young age of twenty-six to serve with the Royal Canadian Engineers. In 1942, he boarded a train in North Sydney to travel to Halifax, where he boarded the luxury liner, the Queen Elizabeth, which took him overseas to war. During his tours of duty, Joe was assigned to numerous countries, such as England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. His role in the war was to build and re-construct bridges and roads that had been damaged from the war. He also worked as a cook. When the war finally came to an end in 1945, he sailed back to Halifax on the Queen Mary and then again by train to North Sydney. After the war, his family took up residence in North Sydney. He then worked as a coal miner for most of his life, and later moved back to Alder Point, until he passed away in 1989.

*Submitted Independently.*



**LEIGHTON, Ronald G.**

**WWII**

Ronald was born in Wentworth Creek, Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1921. He enlisted in the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, England and Italy during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for eighteen years. Ronald passed away in 2008.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**INTERNATIONAL UNION OF  
OPERATING ENGINEERS**  
LOCAL 721 - 721B

**JOSEPH MACLELLAN**  
PRESIDENT & BUSINESS MANAGER

251 BROWNLOW AVENUE  
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA B3B 2A9

Phone: (902) 865-8844

Fax: (902) 864-0676

Email: IUOEL721@ns.aliantzinc.ca

*Proud To Support Our Veterans  
and Military Personnel*



**GEOSCIENTISTS**  
NOVA SCOTIA

***"Lest we Forget"***



**Proud to support our veterans and  
those currently serving in the  
Canadian Forces.**

P.O. Box 91, Main Station  
Enfield, NS  
B2T 1C6  
902-420-9928  
[www.geoscientistsns.ca](http://www.geoscientistsns.ca)



*The Veterans'  
Unit*

*Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg  
In Remembrance of the Sacrifices made by  
Canadian Men & Women of the Armed  
Forces and Merchant Navy*

*And*

*Recognizing the Sacrifices and Contributions of  
the Women & Men of the Canadian Armed  
Forces and the Peace-Keeping Forces at Home  
and Around the World*

*In appreciation and forever in our hearts.*



**GOOD VENTURE  
FISHING  
COMPANY**

**LARRY O. CREASER**

*Your Efforts  
Make a Difference.  
Thank You to our Veterans.*



*Lest We Forget*



**LEIGHTON, Whylie O.**

**WWII**

Wylie was born in Windsor in 1921. He enlisted in the Army and served in Canada during World War II. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-1945 War Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for 52 years. Whylie passed away in 2007.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LESTER, Michael Russell "Mike"  
Special Duty Area, Peacetime & RCMP**

Born in Halifax on February 15, 1944, he was the son of the late Russell and Greta Lester. He joined the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in 1964, serving in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia. He retired in 1988 to become the Executive Director of the Emergency Measures Organization (N.S.). During the next seventeen years, he acted as the province's Chief of Emergency Operations and led Nova Scotia's response to such major emergencies as the crash of Swissair 111, Hurricane "Juan", "White Juan" and the "9-1-1" terrorism attacks. Mike was responsible for the design and delivery of the first province-wide 9-1-1 system in Canada and twice was the Chair of The National Ground and Search Rescue Council of Canada. He was the N.S. negotiator during the province's mutual air arrangements and The International Emergency Management Compact among the eastern provinces and the New England States. He was a Life Member of Pugwash Legion Branch 60 and served as President. He was presented with the Queen's Jubilee Medal and the RCMP long service medal as well as the N.S. Police Service Medal. Russell passed away on March 26, 2015.

*Submitted by Peace Branch #060, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**LEVANGIE, Aloysius**

**WWII**

Aloysius was from Havre Boucher, NS. He was killed in action in Italy in October 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WEST HANTS**  
NOVA SCOTIA

The Warden and Council of the  
Municipality of the District of  
West Hants proudly remember  
those who have served  
our Country.



**DAROSE CONTROL SYSTEMS LTD**

- PLC Process Control Systems
- Instrumentation
- Plate Heat Exchangers
- Stainless Steel Tanks
- Packaging and Material Handling Systems
- Custom Machine Fabrication and Process Piping
- Stainless Steel Sanitary Pumps, Valves and Fittings

231 BLUEWATER ROAD, BEDFORD NS  
WEBSITE: [www.darose.ca](http://www.darose.ca) | EMAIL: [darose@darose.ca](mailto:darose@darose.ca)  
PHONE: (902) 835-3331 | FAX: (902) 835-8998

**KET**  
**Construction Ltd**

Kentville, NS  
B4N 3X9

**902.679.0020**

*Thanks to all vets, past,  
present and future  
for our freedom.*



**Refreshments**

***Proud to Support  
and Honour  
Our Veterans***

**LEVY, Cecil L.****WWII**

Cecil was born on June 2, 1925 in New Ross, NS. He served the Canadian Army overseas. Cecil passed away in August 2000.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LOCKAU, Harold****Korea**

Harold was born in Kitchener, Ontario on June 1, 1932. He served with the Black Watch Regiment of Canada, and the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp in Germany and Korea. Harold passed away in South Rawdon, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LOGAN, Jack****WWII**

Jack was born in Truro, NS in 1910. He attended Alice Street School and the Colchester County Academy. Later he worked for the firm of Baird, Thomas and Scott. He enlisted in the military while being employed with the Bridge and Building Department of the CNR. Jack was killed in action on October 23, 1944 in Belgium, at the age of thirty-four. He is buried in Belgium.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*

ADIANS SALUTES  
THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THE  
CANADIAN FORCES, PAST AND PRESENT,  
SERVING AT HOME AND ABROAD.



The Aerospace & Defence Industries  
Association of Nova Scotia

[www.adians.ca](http://www.adians.ca)



# The Medicine Shopper<sup>®</sup>

PHARMACY

526B East River Rd  
New Glasgow, NS  
B2H 3R6

**(902) 752-0002**

[www.medicineshoppe.ca](http://www.medicineshoppe.ca)

Fax: (902) 752-5453

Email: [ms0172@store.medicineshoppe.ca](mailto:ms0172@store.medicineshoppe.ca)

Anne Marie Kember – Pharmacist

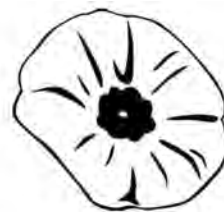
*Proud to Support our Veterans*

# Atlantic superstore

46 Elm Street  
Truro, NS

**902-895-4306**

*Proud To Support  
Our Veterans*



Thank you  
for your  
service

## We will always remember

-The Municipality  
of the County  
of Kings



**LOWE, A. Eugene "Gene"****WWII**

Gene was born in Bridgewater in 1923. He served in the Army and in the Air Force with the North Nova Scotian Highlanders "North Novies" in Belgium and Europe during World War II. He was awarded the European Campaign Medals, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, CDI and Dutch Liberation Medal. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009. Gene passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LUNN, Clyde Henry****WWII**

Clyde was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1921. He enlisted in the Navy and served onboard HMCS St. Francis and HMCS Guelph in the North Atlantic, England, Scotland, Ireland and Bermuda during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, War Medal 1939-1945 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. He was a member of the Hants County Branch 009 for 25 years. Clyde passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LYNCH, Harry Allen****WWII**

Harry was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served with the 88th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.R. attached to the 5th Division. He fought in France, Germany, Holland, Belgium and Italy. Harry passed away in 1992.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.

*The finest in memorial craftsmanship*



## Offices and Displays

### Truro

282 Willow St.  
893-8317

### Amherst

17 South Albion St.  
667-1032

### Halifax

1143 Bedford Hwy.  
835-8757

### New Minas

8777 Commercial St.  
681-1836



TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL  
REPRESENTATIVE  
Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032  
[heritagememorials.com](http://heritagememorials.com)



## EXCELLENCE IN SENIOR CARE

We provide a truly home experience with Flexible and Affordable Care Packages to support independence in private suites. Includes all meals, medication assistance, laundry, housekeeping and live entertainment.

### For More Info:

543-9304 or [info@ridgewoodbridgewater.ca](mailto:info@ridgewoodbridgewater.ca)

[www.ridgewoodbridgewater.ca](http://www.ridgewoodbridgewater.ca)

Funding Available Through VAC



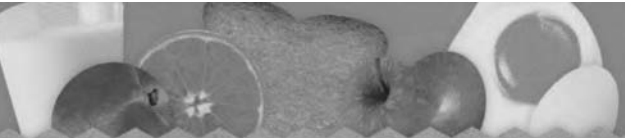
# Wynn Park Villa

32 Windsor Way  
Truro, NS B2N 0B4

We have five beds allocated for  
Veterans in our facilities!

## 902-843-3939

*We Value Our Veterans,  
And Their Commitment  
To Our Country*



## Gregory Independent Grocer

Fresh Local Products

Colleen & Doug Gregory  
Owner / Managers  
[mon0067@ngco.com](mailto:mon0067@ngco.com)

P.O. Box 456 Berwick  
197 Commercial Street, Berwick  
Nova Scotia B0P 1J0

Tel: 902-538-8818  
Cell: 902-698-1517  
Fax: 902-538-1103

***A Proud Supporter of our Veterans***





### MacCLUSKY, George J.

**WWII**

George J. MacClusky, son of Fred and Kate (MacNeil) MacClusky, of Ottawa Brook, was in the militia before joining the Cape Breton Highlanders on September 5, 1939 in Sydney. He married Dorothy N. MacClusky on May 4, 1941. He served in England, Sicily and Italy during World War II. He was promoted to Lance Corporal in November 1941. He embarked for overseas on November 10, 1941, arrived in Liverpool and went on a drill course for seven months with the 1<sup>st</sup> Welsh Guards. George was promoted to Corporal in February 1943. He was posted to Canadian Special Bore Depot in May 1943 and then to Carlton and York (NB) Regiment during the same month. Sgt MacClusky embarked for Sicily on June 29, 1943. He reverted to Cpl on August 29, 1943. He was posted to West Nova Scotia Regiment on October 16, 1943. George was admitted to 9 Field Ambulance (sick) on October 20, 1940 and was transferred to 54 Gen Hospital, then to 5<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, and finally to 15<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital. He was posted to West Nova Scotia Regiment on December 23, 1943. George was wounded in action at 1430 hours on January 5, 1944 by machine gun fire. George died of his wounds on January 13, 1944 at 0915 hours at the age of 27, in Italy. He was buried in San Vito Cemetery, and then was reburied on February 24, 1947 at Moro River Cemetery, Ortona, Italy.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

### MacDONALD, Adam Joseph

**WWII**

Adam was born in Gillis Point, NS in 1921 to Hector J. and Mary (Dixon) MacDonald and was the husband of Monica Isabel MacDonald of St. John's, Newfoundland. He enlisted in the Army in Sydney on July 11, 1941 and trained as a gunner. He was posted to 16 AA Battery on December 13, 1941, in St. John's, and was transferred to the 103<sup>rd</sup> Coastal Battery on October 21, 1942. He embarked for England on August 3, 1944 and went to France on September 2, 1944. He was posted to the Argyle and Sutherland Infantry unit on September 14, 1944. MacDonald was killed in action in Holland on October 29, 1944, at the age of 23. While the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Infantry Divisions were cleaning the Scheldt to open the port of Antwerp, the 4<sup>th</sup> Canadian Armoured Divisions was protecting the west flank of the 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Army. They had to fight their way up the North coast of Holland, taking the city of Bergen-op-Zoom.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



### MacDONALD, Alexander J.

**WWI**

Alexander was born in Ironville, NS to Alexander J. and Rebecca (O'Handly) MacDonald. He joined the Army and served with the 13<sup>th</sup> Battalion in England and in France during World War I. He was in the breaking of the Hindenburg Line – thick lines of trenches and forts and cement machine gun placements, the most developed defense system the Germans had on the Western front. During two nights and days, the Germans counterattacked many times but the Canadians held on to the 2,000 yards gain. Alexander was awarded the Military Medal for his service with the 13<sup>th</sup> Battalion. He was killed on September 3, 1918, at the age of 23, at the Hindenburg line.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# KAISER'S SUB & SANDWICH SHOPPES

The Greatest Tasting Subs Anywhere

Fresh, Made to Order Subs  
Loaf Sandwiches, Wraps, Salads  
Chilis & Soups – Since 1976

799 Sackville Drive

**902-865-6389**



## Royal Canadian Legion Branch 106

1252 Masstown Road  
Debert, NS B0M 1G0  
902-662-2454

*Proud To Support  
Our Military*

### emwgi EMW Group Inc.

Robotics and Automation  
Mechanical and Electrical Engineering  
Systems Integration

Design | Programming | Commissioning | Troubleshooting

Motion, Material Handling, Instrumentation,  
Safety, Networks, Process Control, Machine Design,  
Camera Based Measurement and Diagnostics, PLC, HMI,  
MCC and Panel Design, Barcode Systems, Installation  
Packages Design, etc.

Industries served:

- Forestry
- Food Processing
- Municipal
- Mining
- Manufacturing
- Power Generation
- Pulp & Paper
- Oil/Refining/Chemical Process
- Pumping Stations
- Treatment Plants
- Rubber
- Marine
- Communication Sector
- Fiberglass
- Textile
- Research & Development

Ph: (902) 404-5375 | [www.emwgi.com](http://www.emwgi.com)



## Pelham Electric & Refrigeration Ltd.

*Service Since 1967*

Electrical Contracting  
Commercial Kitchen Equipment  
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning  
Home Security & Monitoring  
Voice & Data Cabling  
Thermal Imaging  
Vibration Analysis  
Ultrasonic Inspection  
Efficiency Nova Scotia Partner  
For All Your Energy Saving Possibilities

**477-4621**

**Fax: 477-3056**

20 Battery Drive, Halifax, Nova Scotia B3P 2G8



**MacDONALD, Bernard A. "Tunny"**

**Korea**

Tunny was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in action in Korea on January 8, 1953.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacDONALD, Elmer**

**WWII**

Elmer was killed in action in France on September 12, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacDONALD, John Thomas**

**WWII**

John was born in Garinder Mines, Cape Breton, NS in 1906. He served the Army, joining in 1941, and serving in Canada during World War Two. John passed away in 1974.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

A Wealth  
of Local  
Investment  
Knowledge



**The Maltby Casey Investment Group**

Stephen Maltby, CA  
stephen.maltby@cibc.ca

Mark Casey, FMA  
mark.casey@cibc.ca

32 Church Street, Suite 202  
P.O. Box 112, Amherst, NS B4H 3Y6

Phone: (902) 667-2006  
Toll Free: 1 (888) 892-2111

# Mike Mackay Auto Body

**895-6075**

12546 Hwy #2 Lwr. Onslow

Make Us Your 1st Choice For  
AutoBody And Collision Work

*Proud to Support  
our Veterans*



**Curtis Millen**

*Owner*

curtis@millenfarms.com

80 Little Dyke Road  
RR #1 Great Village, Nova Scotia  
Canada B0M 1L0

C (902) 899-0132  
T (902) 662-3848  
F (902) 662-2891

[www.MillenFarms.com](http://www.MillenFarms.com)



**Tilda Raney**  
The Legion Insurance Specialist

**Thanks to the veterans  
for the greatest gift we will  
ever receive... Freedom.**



**1-800-565-3990**

[tildaraney@aamunro.com](mailto:tildaraney@aamunro.com)

**WWW.AAMUNRO.COM**



**MacDONALD, Joseph A.**

**WWI**

Private Joseph A. MacDonald was born in Big Beach, NS, in 1890 to John M. and Mary (MacNeil) MacDonald. He joined the Army and served with the 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion in England and in France during World War I. He was mortally wounded in the taking of Cambrai in the break through the German lines in the last days of the war. It was to be the last major battle. Joseph died of wounds in Buxton, England on October 12, 1918, at the age of 28.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacDOUGALL, Colin A.**

**WWII**

Colin was born on Christmas Island, NS to Donald Joseph and Mary Ann (Gillis) MacDougall. He joined the Cape Breton Highlanders for summer camp at Aldershot in 1937 and was part of the Officers Training Corps while at St. F.X. in 1937-1938. In 1940, he was with the Canadian Fusiliers of Woodstock, Ontario and then to the Royal Canadian Signal Corp in 1941. He enlisted in the RCAF on August 30, 1941 in Halifax. He went to radio school in Chatam, ON where he earned his Air Observers Badge on July 20, 1942. He was posted overseas on August 6, 1942, attached to 57 Sqn Royal Air Force. He worked his way up AC2-8/41, LAC 1/42, TSGT 7/42, Pilot officer (NAV) 1/43. From officer training, he was posted to 431 Sqn on February 24, 1943. Colin passed away on the night of the 11/12 of June 1943, when the Wellington Air Craft HE 392, with a crew of 5, was shot down on a raid on the Rhur, Germany by enemy fighters; it crashed, hitting the ground at high speed near Schagen, Holland. One body was recovered then and four others were recovered in 1993 and buried in Bergen-op-Zoom War Cemetery.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacDOUGALL, Neil J.**

**WWII**

Neil was from East End, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action on March 4, 1945 while serving with the Royal Canadian Air Force. He is buried at Harrogate Cemetery, Harrogate, England.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**YOUR LOCAL PRINT, SCAN & SOLUTIONS XPERTS**

www.xtradoc.ca

61 Raddall Avenue  
Unit E  
Dartmouth, NS  
B3B 1T4

Contact Derek today!  
902-446-4146 x729  
dfoley@xtradoc.ca



115 Trider Crescent  
Dartmouth, NS  
B3B 1V6

**1-800-565-9376**  
www.gtltransportation.com

*Proud To  
Support  
Our Veterans*



**ALL YOUR  
AUTOMOTIVE NEEDS  
IN ONE PLACE**

**BRIDGESTONE Firestone Continental**



A GENUINE LEADER IN SERVICE,  
VALUE AND ADVICE.

OK TIRE SACKVILLE  
466 Sackville Drive  
Lower Sackville  
(902) 252-3331

HALIFAX  
3587 Percy Street  
(902) 431-5191



**Bradman Sales**

1217 Halfway Rd.  
Sydney Mines, NS  
B1V 2N1

**(902) 736-1359**

**MacEACHERN, John D.****WWII**

John was born in Ballantyne's Cove, Antigonish County, NS. He was wounded in Normandy on July 29, 1944 and later died of his wounds on June 20, 1946.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacFARLANE, Andrew Joseph****WWII**

Andrew was born in William's Point, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Artillery. He was killed in action in Italy on September 27, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacGILLIVRAY, Ralph N.****WWII**

Ralph was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in action on March 20, 1944 while serving the Royal Canadian Air Force.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Wilson's Gas Stops offer full and self service stations throughout Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, PEI and Newfoundland. Check out our website to find a Wilson's Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

**www.wilsons.ca**

*We Deliver More.™*

*More choice, More Comfort, More Convenience*



**FRESH THINKING  
HEALTHY EATING™**

9293 Commercial Street  
New Minas, NS B4N 3G2  
**(902) 681-7482**

**10% Discount to all current  
and veteran military members**



## Adult Day Program

The Ocean View Adult Day Program provides adults 50+ an opportunity to engage in meaningful activities that support their ability to remain at home as long as possible. Call us to see if we are the right fit for you or your loved one.

9 am to 2:30 pm, daily

Monday & Wednesday  
Ocean View Continuing Care Centre,  
Eastern Passage

Thursday & Friday  
East Dartmouth Community Centre, Dartmouth

\$29 per day

*\* includes activities, snacks/refreshments and lunch*

Phone: 902-465-6020 ext. 2175  
Email: [adultday@oceanv.ca](mailto:adultday@oceanv.ca)  
Website: [www.oceanv.ca](http://www.oceanv.ca)

**UNSTOPPABLE!**  
*And your Best Value - Guaranteed*

- SERVICE • SELECTION
- SALES • REPAIRS
- BODYWORK

**Pothier** Exit 7, off Highway 101, Falmouth, N.S.  
**798-9584** OR CALL TOLL FREE 1-877-286-0154  
[www.pothiermotors.com](http://www.pothiermotors.com)

5 YEAR 100,000 KM WARRANTY

RAM DODGE Jeep

*Pothier - the name Nova Scotians have trusted for over 59 years!*







**MacINNIS, Hughie A.**

**WWII**

Hughie was born in Georgeville, Antigonish County, NS. He served with the Black Watch Regiment. He was killed in action in Normandy on July 27, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacINNIS, James Bernard “Ginny”**

**WWII**

James, son of Dan F. and Mary Ann (MacKenzie) MacInnis of Grand Narrows, joined the Cape Breton Highlanders from NPAM on September 2, 1939 and was stationed in North Sydney. He was promoted to L/Cpl on July 11, 1940 and Cpl on June 1, 1941. James was stationed in Sydney, Mulgrave, Sussex, Ranges Ott, Camp Borden, and Debert. He embarked for overseas on November 10, 1941 arriving in Liverpool, England. He married Margery E. Lovell at Church of St. Mary Mother of Christ on December 2, 1943. He was promoted to L Sgt on March 23, 1944 and reverted back to Cpl on May 24, 1944. James embarked to Italy on October 27, 1943; fifteen months later, on February 24, 1945, he left Italy via South France to join the 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Army in Holland. He was killed in action in the taking of Delfzijl. After 5 years and 8 months of training and 1 year and 8 months of fighting, James “Ginny” was killed on May 1, 1945, three days before the unconditional surrender of the Germans in Holland and North Germany.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacKENZIE, Joseph H.**

**WWI**

Joseph was born in Rear Big Beach, NS in 1894. He was the son of Archibald J. and Catherine (Campbell) MacKenzie. He enlisted in the 94<sup>th</sup> Bn of Baddeck in 1914 then transferred to the 40<sup>th</sup> Bn to go overseas. He served in England and in France during World War I. Joseph used his brother’s records – Hugh F., who was in the 94<sup>th</sup>. He transferred to the 5<sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles and was promoted to Sgt. at Vimy Ridge. He was killed as Passchendaele on October 31, 1917, at the age of 23. The third battle of Ypres, known as the battle of Passchendaele in Flanders, was the worst battle; bodies and debris of early battles were not buried because of the mud, water, and shelling. Some drowned in shell holes of liquid mud on the bayonet charge to clear machine gun nests at Vapour Farm, Major George Pearks, MacKenzie’s commanding officer was awarded the Victoria Cross.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Peverill & Associates Incorporated

Chartered Accountants

www.peverill.ca

Wardour Center, Suite 206      Tel: 468-9634  
15 Dartmouth Road              Fax: 468-9635  
Bedford, Nova Scotia  
B4A 3X6

# WALKER'S GAS & ELECTRIC

**Kelly Ambrose**  
President

S I N C E 1 9 6 3

Tel: (902) 454-0291 • Fax: (902) 455-9495 • Toll Free: 888-567-6123

Your **Parts & Service** Provider for the Food Service Industry

2608 Windsor Street, Halifax, NS B3K 5C8 • www.walkers-electric.ca

## Bickerton's PLUMBING & HEATING



*"Quality Work for  
Over 20 Years"*

**Peter Bickerton**

77 Spring St. • Amherst, NS • B4H 1S8

**902-669-0566**

bickerton.plumbing@gmail.com

## Malone's Boat Repair Ltd.

RR #1 Wood's Harbour  
Shelburne County  
Nova Scotia  
B0W 2E0

Phone: (902) 723-0007

Fax: (902) 723-0207

*"Your Customized Boatbuilding  
& Repair Specialists"*

# TRI-EX Construction Ltd.

www.triexconstruction.ca

P.O. Box 735  
Lower Sackville, NS  
B4C 3V3

Phone: (902) 865-5822

Fax: (902) 865-5153

info@triexconstruction.ca



73 Sackville Cross Road  
Sackville, NS B4C 2M2

(902) 864-9466

# FARNELL PACKAGING LIMITED

Manufacturers and Distributors of  
Leading Edge Flexible Packaging Materials.

*Polyethylene Films & Bags  
Pressure Sensitive Labels  
Biodegradable Films*

30 Ilsley Avenue, Dartmouth, NS • www.farnell.ca  
Phone: (902) 468-9378 • Toll-Free: (800) 565-9378

## The Last Port Motel & Family Restaurant

#10 Highway 16  
Canso, NS  
B0H 1H0

902-366-2400

lastport@lastport.ca



**TAMMY EHLER**  
OWNER/OPERATOR

## Restart Construction



Core Drilling Slab Saw Wall Sawing  
Door & Window Openings Asphalt  
Dan McNeil Locally Owned & Operated

20 Weeks Lane Sydney ..... **902 304-8883**  
Office ..... **902 563-6533**



**Heather D. Banfield, BCO, BADO**  
Ocularist

671 Main Street  
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 3T6

Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027

Local: (902) 468-2610

Offices throughout the Maritimes



**MacKINNON, Allan**

**WWI**

Allan was born on March 21, 1893, the son of James C. and Katie (McMullen) MacKinnon (mother died in childbirth). Allan was raised in Shenacadie by his grandfather, Donald. He went to the coal mines at age 14. Private Allan MacKinnon joined the Army with his half-brother Alex. Both men were sent overseas. Alex was killed by a shell, and on October 20, 1915, Allan was killed by machine gun fire at Ploegsteert, Belgium. Allan joined the 25<sup>th</sup> Battalion on March 31, 1915, sailed for England on May 20, 1915, went to France mid-September 1915 and was killed seven months after joining at age 22.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacKINNON, Donald C.** **WWII**

Donald was born in MacKinnon's Harbour, NS to Rory S. and Margaret (MacNeil) MacKinnon. He enlisted in the Army and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in England and in France during World War II. Lt. MacKinnon was killed in action in Normandy, France on July 8, 1944, at the age of 26.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacKINNON, Hugh E.**

**WWI**

Hugh was born in Beaver Cove, NS to John and Christine (MacNeil) MacKinnon. He served with the 25<sup>th</sup> Battalion of the Army in France during World War I. He was so severely gassed with chlorine that he was returned to Canada. Hugh joined the Army on November 27, 1914 in Halifax. His trade was a miner. He embarked from Canada on May 20, 1915 on the SS Saxonia and took the trade cook; embarked for France on September 15, 1915. He was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal on August 5, 1918 for action against the 37 German divisions on their offensive. He took sick at the end of the war and was diagnosed with tuberculosis. He returned to Canada for treatment on February 9, 1919 and died while on active service on June 8, 1919.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# MACKMariplex

FOOD EQUIPMENT – SERVICE – CONFECTION SUPPLIES

117 Rundle St., Box 549 Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0  
Bus: (902) 752-4484 Fax: (902) 752-8146  
www.mackfoodequipment.com  
800-556-MACK (6225)



**Cary MacDonald**  
General Manager

**Saf-Way**  
**Auto Parts Limited**

361 George St.  
Sydney, NS B1P 1K2



**Auto Parts Plus**

Tel: (902) 539-9970  
Fax: (902) 539-9741  
Toll free: 800-565-5044  
Cell.: (902) 578-1903  
cary@saf-way.com

Proud to support our community

**Patterson**  
LAW  
DETERMINATION.

Truro | Halifax  
1.888.897.2001  
contactus@pattersonlaw.ca  
www.pattersonlaw.ca

**NATIONAL ENERGY**  
**EQUIPMENT INC.**

"Your Atlantic Petroleum & Propane Equipment Specialist"

Tel: (902) 468-7342  
Toll Free: (866) 574-5100  
Fax: (902) 468-7341

1 Royles Avenue, Dartmouth, NS B3B 2A6 | www.nee.ca

# Curly Portable's Pub & Grub

450 Highway 2, Enfield, NS B2T 1M5  
**902-883-8273**



**j. m. giffin engineering inc.**  
structural consultants

B. John Green, P. Eng.  
President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street  
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2  
Tel. (902) 667-3300  
Fax. (902) 667-9399  
E-Mail office@giffinengineering.com

# W J Dooley Funeral Service Ltd

107 Pleasant Street  
North Sydney, NS B2A 1L9  
**(902) 794-3418**



**Gadus Associates**

8765 Hwy 7, R.R. #1  
Musquodoboit Harbour, NS  
B0J 2L0

**(902) 889-9250**

*Proud to support the Local Veterans*

**LJM ACCOUNTING**  
**SERVICES**

**Leslie J. Millar**

*Customized Bookkeeping  
Services to Meet Your  
Small Business Needs*

*Personal/Self-Employed  
Income Tax Preparation*

5531 Young Street, Suite 200  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3K 1Z7  
Tel: (902) 455-2353  
Fax: (902) 455-4360  
lesliemillar@ns.sympatico.ca



**C.H. Boudreau**  
**FUNERAL HOME LIMITED**  
*Pre-Need Counseling Available*

**Norma Boudreau, CFSP**  
Funeral Director

P.O. Box 99, 633 Veteran's Memorial Dr., Arichat, N.S. B0E 1A0  
Tel: 1-902-226-3300 • Fax: 902-226-1788  
E-mail: c.h.boudreau@ns.aliantzinc.ca Website: www.chboudreau.com



**MacKINNON, Malcolm Joseph**

**WWI**

Malcolm was born on March 23, 1894, the son of John A. and Peggy (MacNeil) MacKinnon of Iona Rear. He enlisted in the Army and served with the RCR in England and in France during World War I. In the battle of Courcellette, the Regiment was to capture German trenches in front of the City. They were under heavy artillery and machine gun fire all the way across no-man's land. After fighting off counter attacks the regiment had to withdraw as there wasn't enough troops left to hold the position and had run out of ammunition. Pte. MacKinnon was killed on October 8, 1916 at age 24; he has no known grave. His name is inscribed on the ramparts of the Great Vimy Memorial with the names of 11,285 Canadian soldiers posted missing, presumed dead.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacKINNON, Martin W.**

**WWI**

Martin, born 1891, was the son of Joseph H. and Margaret (MacLellan) MacKinnon of Beaver Cove. He enlisted in the Army and served with the 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion in England and in France during World War I. He was killed on August 10, 1918 at the Battle of Amiens, 8 – 11 August. The Canadians advanced seven miles, eliminating two German divisions and took 5,000 prisoners; the next day they advanced two miles against great odds – eight fresh German divisions. In advancing over twelve miles on a five mile front, Canadians took close to 9,000 prisoners at a cost of 12,000 casualties.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacKINNON, Walter E.**

**WWII**

Walter was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1923. He served with the RCAF as a wireless air gunner in England from 1943 to 1945. He was one of five brothers who served. He returned to Cape Breton after the war and married his sweetheart Genevieve to whom he was married for 65 years. He worked on the Steel Plant for 43 years, and after retiring he went back to school and achieved his BA in History. He was a member of Sydney Legion Branch 12 for over 60 years. Walter passed away on September 9, 2014.

*Submitted Independently*

**Ramsay's**  
**CYCLE & SPORT**

**Daniel McRae**  
Sales and F&I

Tel: 902-539-7644  
Fax: 902-567-0832  
daniel@ramsayscycle.com  
www.ramsayscycle.com

616 Keltic Drive  
Sydney, NS B1L 1B6

**Yarmouth Golf & Country Club**

www.yarmouthlinks.ca

Lynn Doucette, Club Manager

PO Box 451  
Yarmouth, NS  
B5A 4B4

Tel: 902-742-2161  
Fax: 902-742-2674  
email: yarmouthgolfandcountryclub@bellaliant.ca

**Cumberland Joint Services Management Authority**

Office: 2052 Little Forks Road  
Little Forks, Nova Scotia B0M 1X0  
Phone: 902-667-5141  
Toll Free: 1-888-711-5925  
Fax: 902-667-5873  
Email: solwaste@cjsma.ns.ca  
cjsma.ns.ca

**Supportive Living Society**

• Small Options • Supervised Apartments • In-Home Support

**Allan Cooke**

106 Reserve Street, Suite 111  
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 4W5

Office: (902) 842-9388  
Fax: (902) 842-0829

**AT A-Tech Roofing Ltd.**

672 Babin Street, Dieppe N.B. E1A 5M1

**Claude Chiasson**  
General Manager

Phone: 859-4343 • Cell: 381-1641 • Fax: 382-3683

cchiasson@atechroofing.ca

**Colin E. Sword**, B.Sc. B. Comm.  
President

246 Bedford Highway, Suite 1A  
Halifax, NS B3M 4A9

☎ 902-445-4952  
☎ 902-220-4213  
☎ 902-445-5148

email: info@HalifaxQualityHomes.com

www.HalifaxQualityHomes.com  
Residential Leasing & Property Management

**Cabinetworks Ltd.**

Since 1983

Kitchen Cabinets & Millwork  
Disappearing Wall Beds  
Elmira Appliances  
Refacing Specialty

75 Akerley Blvd.,  
Burnside Industrial Park  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R7

Bus: 468-8118 or 422-5340  
Fax: 468-8114  
glen@cabinetworks.ca  
www.canadawallbeds.ca  
www.cabinetworks.ca

Member of  
Nova Scotia Homebuilders Association

**LEVY**  
HVAC

**Proud To Support  
Our Veterans & Military**

*"A Tradition of Quality Service Since 1959"*

**Ben Levy**  
Cell: 452.7765  
Email: ben@levyhvac.com

**Office:**  
24 Gesner Street  
Halifax, NS B3N 2Y2

**Andrew Levy**  
Cell: 452.4178

**Email:** office@levyhvac.com  
**Fax:** 443.7466

**webbuilders**

Helping companies across  
Nova Scotia achieve better  
results from the Internet

webbuildersgroup.com  
1-800-607-3661

**SIGNS** Design • Manufacture • Install  
Custom & Commercial Signage

455.3001 HALIFAX, N.S.

**NEW CENTURY SIGNS**

www.ncsigns.ca



**MacKINTOSH, Fraser Gerald**

**WWII & Korea**

Fraser was born in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia in 1924. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as Maintenance / Weapon Tech in Summerside, PEI; Stanley, NS and Vancouver, BC during World War II and Korea. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the War Medal 1939-1945. Fraser passed away in 2015.

*Submitted by Peace Branch #060, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacLEAN, John J.**

**WWI**

John was born on January 1, 1894, the son of John and Elizabeth (MacNeil) MacLean of Washabuck Centre. He enlisted in the Army and served in England and in France during World War I. He died of wounds received in the battle of Amiens on August 11, 1918, one day after Captain M. W. MacKinnon. He faced the same battles. He embarked at Halifax on March 31, 1916 on the SS Adriatic, was posted to the 26<sup>th</sup> Battalion (NB) on June 28, 1916, and arrived in France on November 16, 1917. He was wounded on August 8, 1918, the first day in the battle in which four Victoria Crosses were awarded to Canadians; Pte. MacLean received wounds in his back, left arm and head.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacLELLAN, John Neil**

**WWII**

John Neil MacLellan, son of Angus and Cassie (MacLean) MacLellan of Ottawa Brook, enlisted in the Army on March 11, 1940 with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry in Hamilton, Ontario. He left Halifax on convoy E55 on July 23, 1940 and arrived in Gourrock, Scotland on August 2, 1940. He was promoted to Cpl. and went to the Dieppe raid (Jubilee operation) on August 19, 1942 and was reported missing. He was reported dead on February 11, 1943 (killed in action) and as buried in Communal Cemetery Equihen Plage near Calais, France. He was reburied in Calais Canadian Military cemetery in St. Inglevert, France.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Cornerstone**  
Occupational Therapy Consultants  
www.CornerstoneOT.com

*Proud  
To Support Our  
Veterans*

PO Box 33084, Quinpool Road  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3L 4T6  
www.CornerstoneOT.com

Telephone 902-446-4660  
Fax 902-446-7999  
Email@CornerstoneOT.com



24 Hour  
Emergency Service  
**897-4100**

• Industrial • Commercial • Residential  
• Loading Docks • Speed Doors • Store Grills  
*"Quality is not expensive ... It's Priceless"*

Toll Free: 1-877-440-3667  
sales@doorparts.ca



Apple's only premium service provider in Atlantic Canada

www.maceast.ca

**MACEAST** INC.

Apple Authorized Reseller & Service Provider

902.444.4622

*The* **Medicine  
Shoppe**  
PHARMACY

35 Baker Dr., Suite 104  
Dartmouth, NS B2W 0H3

(902) 461-2244



**Best Western  
Glengarry**  
"Truro Trade and Convention Center"

150 Willow Street  
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6  
(902) 893-4311 Fax (902) 893-1555  
For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276  
bwglengarry.com



**Industrial Safety World Inc.**

55 Akerley Blvd., Unit 11A  
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1M3

344 Stewart St., Box 128  
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5E2

Tel: (902) 468-8985  
Fax: (902) 468-8706

Tel: (902) 755-2060  
Fax: (902) 755-2152



**RE/MAX**  
South Shore Realty (1989) Ltd

Tel: 902-543-8882  
Fax: 902-543-3494

56 Davison Dr., Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K9

www.remaxsouthshore.ca

**WILLIAMS BROTHERS (2013) LIMITED**

LUMBER DEALERS



FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER  
*Service To The Maritimes For Over 100 Years*



**ERIC WILLIAMS  
CAMERON WILLIAMS  
JOEL WILLIAMS  
ADAM WILLIAMS**

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER  
PICTOU, N.S.  
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:  
(902) 924-2570-Office  
(902) 924-2322-Fax

**A.M.E. SECURITY LTD.**

- Locally Owned & Operated
- 24 Hour ULC Monitoring Station
- Burglar & Fire Alarms Systems
- CCTV • Life Alert
- Fire & Smoke
- Free Estimates

**564-8054**  
473 Grand Lake Rd. Sydney

**lectec  
engineering**

**Electec Engineering Incorporated**  
Electrical Engineering Consultants  
153 Sackville Dr.  
Lower Sackville, NS B4C 2R3

www.electecengineering.com







**MacNEIL, Angus J.**

**WWI**

Angus was born in Gillis Point, NS in 1867 to parents John and Mary (MacLean) MacNeil. He enlisted in the Army and served in England and in France during World War I. He served in the 94<sup>th</sup> Battalion Victoria Argyle Highlanders of Baddeck before going on garrison duty. Capt. MacNeil died while on active service on October 7, 1918 age 51.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacNEIL, Hugh Columba**

**WWII**

Hugh Columba MacNeil was born in 1919 to Joseph and Sarah (MacNeil) MacNeil of Red Point, enlisted in the Canadian Air Force at Halifax on May 7, 1941 and served in Canada, England and Germany during World War II. He went to St. Huberts, Quebec as AC2; was promoted to LAC on September 19, 1941; did the Air Observer course at Chatham, Ontario; was promoted to L/Sgt on March 14, 1942; went overseas on May 12, 1942; was attached to the Royal Air Force Sqn's 31, 40, 49 and 50; went on Officers Training on July 28, 1942; posted to 57 Sqn Royal Air Force as Navigator on Lancasters on November 16, 1942. MacNeil was reported missing presumed dead on May 13, 1943 after air operations on Duisburg, Germany. The Lancaster broke in half. There were seven crew members aboard; two lived, two were killed by German Night Fighter and F.O. MacNeil and two others were assumed killed. Hugh was 24 years old at the time of his death.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacNEIL, John Alex**

**WWII**

John Alex MacNeil was born in 1904 to parents Alex P. and Catherine (MacNeil) of Gillis Point. He served as an Able Seaman in the Merchant Navy on the High Seas (North Atlantic) during World War II. He was aboard the SS Indier (Belgium) when he was lost at sea on April 3, 1941, at the age of 37. The ship was torpedoed by U-73 at 0512 hours. The ship sank within one minute over the bow and 42 of the 44 crew members and two gunners on board were lost.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

*In Memory of*  
**William Stonewall Jackson**  
 &  
**Steve Bandurka**  
 Who served in WWII  
*Lest We Forget*



## **Robert Archibald General Contracting Ltd.**

Specializing In Foundations, Full House Construction & Barns - Free Estimates  
 Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish**  
**863-3935**

## **Stacey & Curtis Fisheries Ltd**

RR 3, Shelburne, NS B0T 1W0

**902-875-2052**



1 Fraser Avenue, Suite 6  
 Sydney Mines, N.S.  
 B1V 2B8

**Sheldon Marinelli**  
 President

Tel: (902) 736-8908  
 Fax: (902) 736-2799  
 Cell: (902) 565-8321  
 Email: smarinnelli@northern-contracting.com

## **ACCESS CONTRACTING**

Commercial Agricultural & Residential Construction

**LAURIE ARNBURG**

RR#3, Waterville, NS B0P 1V0  
 Cell: (902) 680-0818  
 Fax: (902) 365-2382  
 INFO@ACCESSCONTRACTINGNS.COM

## **Otto Strong's Burner Service**

Owner - Nancy Strong  
 67 Quarry Rd.  
 Glace Bay, NS  
 (ph) 902-849-9179  
 (fax) 902-849-3451

*"In loving memory of Gordon Strong"*

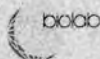
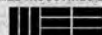
## **GL WARD DESIGN SYSTEMS LTD.**

**GREG WARD**  
 President

11 Scout Camp Road  
 Fall River  
 Nova Scotia B2T 1J6

Representative for

MEE INDUSTRIES LTD.



TEL: (902) 861-3320  
 FAX: (902) 861-4981  
 TOLL FREE: 1-888-331-3320  
 EMAIL: glwarddesign@eastlink.ca

*Proud Supporter Of Our Veterans*

## **We Print, Ship & More!**

- Digital Printing
- Fax Services
- Mailbox Rentals
- Packaging & Shipping Services

17-450 LaHave St  
 Eastside Plaza 2  
 Bridgewater, NS B4V 4A3  
 T: 902.527.0002  
 F: 902.527.0003  
 store202@theupsstore.ca

**The UPS Store**



Builders of Custom Emergency Vehicles  
 Serving the Atlantic Provinces

1309 Belcher St., Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

(902) 542-9797 Fax (902) 542-7707  
 lantztruckbody.com  
 info@lantztruckbody.com

**Allister Lantz, President**



*Designing and Manufacturing  
 Engineered Roof & Floor Trusses  
 For 37 Years*

**Roger Mann**

Truss System Designs

5139 White Point Road  
 Liverpool, NS  
 B0T 1K0

Tel: 902-354-7111  
 Fax: 902-354-4261  
 www.JandHIndustries.ca  
 jh.roger@eastlink.ca



**MacNEIL, John Allan**

**WWI**

John was born on March 15, 1885, the son of Michael and Christy (MacNeil) MacNeil of Iona Rear, NS. He married Victoria MacNeil of Glace Bay. He enlisted in the Army and served with the 25<sup>th</sup> Battalion in England and in France during World War I. John A. MacNeil was in the battle to take Vimy Ridge. The French and British counted 130,000 dead and wounded. Pte. MacNeil was killed on April 28, 1917, at the age of 27, and has no known grave. His name is inscribed on the ramparts of the Vimy Memorial: "To the valor of their countrymen in the Great War and in memory of their 60,000 dead this monument is raised by the people of Canada."

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacNEIL, John Lawrence**

**PEACETIME**

John was born in Arichat, Nova Scotia in 1952. He enlisted in the Navy and served in Canada on board HMCS Annapolis, Fraser, Skeena, Vancouver, Montreal, Preserver and Provider during Peacetime. He was awarded the CD1 and SSM (NATO). John has been a member of the Grandona Legion Branch 124 for seventeen years.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacNEIL, John Murdock**

**WWI**

John Murdock MacNeil of Washabuck, NS, son of John A. MacNeil, was a Sergeant in the 94<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Baddeck. He was taken on strength on November 26, 1914 as a Pte. He served in England and in France during World War I. John was killed in the Battle of Mount Sorrel, the same battle as Jerry Campbell, while serving with the 25<sup>th</sup> Battalion. A very heavy German artillery shelling lasted for a day and a half; one unit lost over 60 officers and men. This battle cost nearly 8,000 casualties; it lasted from June 2 to June 13, 1916. John Murdock was killed on June 10, 1916 and has no known grave. His name is engraved in Stone Panels at Ypres Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium, "to those lost without a trace in the Ypres Salient."

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Innovative Structural and Civil Engineering Solutions

**Roberto Sani, P.Eng**  
*President and General Manager*

79 Thorne Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 0A4  
www.sani-engineering.com

Phone: (902) 482-1009  
Fax: (902) 468-6561  
Email: rsani@saniengineering.com

# Centennial Pharmacy

HOURS: MON-FRI 8:30-5:00

MICHELLE RAMEY, BSc.Pharm.

OWNER

81 EXHIBITION STREET • KENTVILLE • NS B4N 1C2

TEL: 902 678 2799 • FAX: 902 678 1977

EMAIL: centpharm@ns.aliantzinc.ca

(Located inside the Centennial Professional Centre)

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION



**Captain Angus L. Macdonald**  
(Nova Scotia No. 132) Branch  
Royal Canadian Legion  
Nova Scotia - Nunavut Command  
Inverness, Cape Breton, NS

*We proudly support our Veterans, our Troops and our Community*



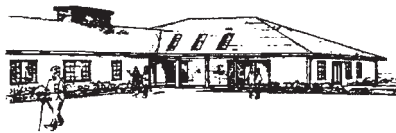
**PICTOU COUNTY HOME HEALTH CARE  
CO-OPERATIVE LTD.**

- CARING BEYOND THE BASICS -

*Specializing in Home Health Care and Related Services*

Phone 1-902-921-HOME (4663) **SUSAN DUNBAR, R.N.**  
24 HOUR SERVICE **PHYLLIS MacDONALD, Administrator**  
www.pchomehealthcare.com

## St. Anne Centre



29-Bed Nursing Home - Emergency OPD Clinic  
5-Bed VAC Wing

P.O. Box 30, Arichat, Nova Scotia B0E 1A0  
Tel: (902) 226-2826 Fax: (902) 226-1529



## Royal Canadian Legion

**Branch #26**

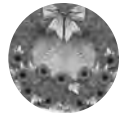
P.O. Box 635, Truro, NS B2N 5E5

(902) 893-8225

Email: rclno26@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Bingo every Wednesday, starts at 6:30 pm

*"Lest We Forget"*



# David W. Bent, R.D.T.

## Dental Lab

### Crown and Bridge Services

17 Queen St., P.O. Box 274  
Bridgetown, Nova Scotia  
B0S 1C0

Bus: (902) 665-2838

Res: (902) 584-7237

# Connell's Septic Services Ltd

6093 Hwy 1, RR 3

Annapolis County, NS B0S 1K0

**(902) 532-5045**

MacDonald Home Inspections Ltd.  
Buy or Sell with Confidence

**Paul S. MacDonald P.Eng**  
Certified Home Inspector

New Glasgow  
Nova Scotia

homeinspector@ns.sympatico.ca  
902-759-9074



# C.J. INSTALLATIONS INC.

HRV Systems  
Central Vac Systems

Wood & Pellet Stoves  
Stainless Steel Chimneys

Bathroom Fans & Range Hoods

www.cjinstallations.ca

**(902) 752-6762**



INSTALLATION

SALES

SERVICE



**MacNEIL, John Roderick**

**WWII**

John Roderick MacNeil was born in Barraglen to Johnnie and Mary MacNeil. He enlisted in the Navy on August 24, 1940 as a Stoker at HMCS Stadacona, Halifax. He served during World War II in Canada and in Ireland. Stoker 1<sup>st</sup> Class John Roderick MacNeil made 22 Atlantic Crossings on several ships. He was posted to HMCS Mayflower (Corvette) on January 10, 1941. He was reported missing from ship on October 1, 1942; his body was recovered on October 12, 1942 at Berth #71 Froyle Shipyard, Londonderry, Ireland. Cause of death was drowning; he was 30 years old. John is buried at Londonderry City Cemetery.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacNEIL, Leo**

**WWI**

Leo MacNeil of MacNeil's Vale, Rear Iona, was born on June 27, 1895, to Dan S. and Katie (MacDonald) MacNeil. He joined the 185<sup>th</sup> Cape Breton Highlanders. Formed in 1916, it was meant to form a Highland Bde from Nova Scotia but was used to reinforce other units. He served in England and in France during World War I. Leo transferred to the 85<sup>th</sup> Bn Nova Scotia then to the 73<sup>rd</sup> Bn Royal Highland Regiment of Canada (Black Watch). He was killed on February 26, 1917, at the age of 21, in the Battle of Vimy Ridge. When the Germans couldn't take Paris they consolidated at Vimy Ridge, a nine mile barrier; in 1915 the French couldn't take it and the British in 1916 couldn't. In five days the Canadians took Vimy Ridge at a cost of 11,000 casualties and advanced four miles, taking 4,000 prisoners and over 50 guns.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacPHERSON, H. S.**

**WWII**

H. S. MacPherson was declared missing in action on March 3, 1943.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# G.M. MacDONALD WELDING LTD

COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP

HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPAIRS  
ALUMINUM WELDING

**902-756-2575**

Whycocomagh, NS B0E 3M0

(902) 234-2751

## SACRED TEMPLE TATTOOS



**Tattoos & Art by Jamie MacKay**

12496 Highway 4, Havre Boucher, NS B0H 1P0



BUILDING A NATION THROUGH SERVICE  
AU SERVICE DU CANADA

**The Royal Canadian Legion**  
Kings Branch No.6, Kentville, NS

*"Heart of the Annapolis Valley"*

902-678-8935

*We Will Remember*



LOOK HO HO...  
A TASTE OF THE ORIENT!

Good Chinese Food.  
Fully Licensed. Take out and Delivery.  
Open 7 days a week

**6420 Bayers Rd, Halifax 455-5479**



## ANTOVIC REAL PROPERTY APPRAISALS INC.

Reliable & Accurate Real Property Appraisals  
Servicing HRM & Outlying Areas

Dartmouth, Nova Scotia

Tel: (902) 441-4434

Email: jantovic@eastlink.ca



## Royal Canadian Legion

Ashby Branch 138



Serving Our Veterans and Our Community

**Civic**  
35 State St  
Sydney  
N.S.

**Postal**  
P.O. Box  
1223  
Sydney, N.S.  
B1P 6J9

**Phone**  
Office: 902.562.4994  
Club: 902.539.9111  
Fax: 902.562.7084

Email: ashbylegion@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Web Site: www.ashbylegion138.com



Compassionate  
Long Term Care

124 Cottage Street. (902) 798-8346  
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0 Fax: (902) 798-8312  
e-mail: info@dykelandlodge.ca  
website: www.dykelandlodge.ca

## MCA CONSULTANTS

170 Joseph Zatzman Drive, Unit 4A  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1L9

**(902) 481-8126**

### DIESEL FUEL INJECTION PUMPS INJECTORS AND TURBOCHARGERS.....

Automotive, Agricultural, Forestry, Industrial, Marine, Mining Applications.

**FOR: REPAIRS, EXCHANGE UNITS, NEW UNITS,  
SPARE SERVICE PARTS**

CALL



**STAIRS**  
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD

12 Waddell Avenue, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1K3  
Ph: 1-800-561-4447 (Atlantic Canada)  
Fax: 902-468-5620 Ph: 902-468-5626 (Hfx.)

www.stairsdiesel.ca

ACCREDITED DEPENDABLE SERVICE SINCE 1948

*Leather Works*  
*By Jolene*

45808 Cabot Trail  
Indian Brook NS  
B0C 1H0  
(902) 929-2414  
info@leather-works.ca  
www.leather-works.ca





**MacPHERSON, Harvey**

**WWII**

Harvey was born in William's Point, Antigonish County, NS. He served with the Canadian Infantry Corp. He was killed in action in Belgium on October 16, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacRITCHIE, Daniel** **WWI**

Daniel was born on July 7, 1888, the son of Norman and Mary (Matheson) MacRitchie of Washabuck Bridge. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Lord Strathcona's Horse in England and in France during World War I. He was killed on April 15, 1918, age 29, in the charge of Moreuil Wood. Heavy fighting with sword, pistol, rifle and bayonet killed many Germans; others were killed as troops were dismounted and captured several machine guns. L/Cpl MacRitchie was wounded and died at the Field Hospital in Rouen, the ancient capital of Normandy on the Seine River. It is famous as the place where William the Conqueror died and Joan of Arc was burned at the stake.

*Submitted by Gardona Branch #124, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacSWEEN, Peter**

**WWII**

Peter was born in Donkin, NS on August 30, 1917, to John and Minnie (MacMullin) MacSween. He joined the Army in 1940 and first served with the Engineers Corps, where he traveled throughout California and Arizona demonstrating the Bailey Bridge to the Americans. He was transferred to the Support Company of the Cape Breton Highlanders, where he served overseas in Italy and Holland. He was discharged in 1946. He married Mayme MacKenzie. He was a Life Member of Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion before his death on March 9, 1993.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Tammy Atton**  
President

Residential • Commercial  
Heating • Ventilation  
Air Conditioning  
Sales and Service

Tel: (902) 835-9224  
Fax: (902) 835-1101  
Cell: (902) 497-4086  
Email: info@capitalventilation.ca



62C Bluewater Road  
Atlantic Acres Industrial Park  
Bedford, N.S. B4B 1G7

# BROWN'S SELF STORAGE

598 Upper Branch Road, R.R. #1  
Bridgewater, NS B4V 5M7

**902-543-3458**

MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF BARRINGTON



P.O. Box 100, Barrington,  
Shelburne County  
Nova Scotia  
B0W 1E0  
Phone (902) 637-2015

www.barringtonmunicipality.com

**PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS**

*Dr. C. K. Butler*  
GENERAL SURGEON

143 Commerical Street  
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia  
B1A 3B9

Phone: (902) 842-0030  
Fax: (902) 842-0499

## ELLIOT K. FRASER, LL.B.

BARRISTER | SOLICITOR | NOTARY PUBLIC

Corporate, Commercial  
Real Estate, Estate Planning  
and Probate

8565 Highway 105  
Baddeck, Nova Scotia  
B0E 1B0

Email:  
elliott.fraser@ns.sympatico.ca

Telephone: 902-295-1622  
Fax: 902-295-2847

## Ron LeBlanc

Certified ICF Installer  
Renewable Energy Experienced

1 902 228 2450  
1 866 228 2450  
rl@ns.sympatico.ca  
www.bayswaterconstruction.ca



## Chedabucto Aggregates Ltd.



**Blair George**  
902-358-2729  
Cell: 902-867-7749



**Hendsbee's Auto Repair**  
Automotive service and repair

**Derrick Hendsbee**  
Owner

RR#1 Guysborough  
7756 Roachvale  
BOH 1N0

(902) 533-3952  
fax (902) 533-3930



## Walkers Electrical Construction

53 MacDonald Drive  
Creignish, NS B9A 1C7  
**(902) 625-2796**



## Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0  
Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420





**MAHAR, Gordon L “Nub”**

**WWII & Korea**

Nub was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He fought in France, Sicily and Italy. He also fought in the Korean Conflict. He served from 1939-1945 and 1950-1952. He was awarded the MSM and Palm Leaf. He was a Life Member, and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion He had been a member for fifty-four years at the time of his death in 1999.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MALIN, Richard James** **PEACETIME**

Richard was born in Alness, Scotland in 1943. He joined the Army and served as a Radar Tech. Ground in Canada during Peacetime. Richard is a Life Member of the Centennial Legion Branch 160.

*Submitted by Independently*



**MANNING, Albert L. “Shine”**

**WWII**

Shine was born and lived the majority of his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served with the West Novies in the United Kingdom, North West Europe, Italy and Africa. He was a Life Member, Past 1st and 2nd Vice-President, with forty-nine years of service to Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 1995.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

## Rocky Mountain Pumping Services Septic Services

We're There When You Need Us

678-7189



1868 Black Rock Road  
Waterville, NS B0P 1V0



## BUTT'S AUTO SERVICE

541 Main Street  
Kentville, NS B4N 1L4  
Phone: 902-678-4778  
Fax: 902-678-9640  
Cell: 902-691-4375  
buttsautoservice@ns.aliantzinc.ca



## PHARMASAVE

### GRAHAM MacKENZIE

Owner/Pharmacist

### STONES PHARMASAVE #802

Phone: 902.295.2404 • Fax: 902.295.2774

### MEADOW'S PHARMASAVE #816

Phone: 902.270.3784 • Fax: 902.270.3785

Email: [graham@stonespharmasave.com](mailto:graham@stonespharmasave.com)

Web: [www.stonespharmasave.com](http://www.stonespharmasave.com) • [facebook.com/stones.drugstore](https://facebook.com/stones.drugstore)



## Small Animal Hospital

### Amherst Veterinary Hospital

Dr. T Sparling  
Dr. C Hollis  
Dr. E Youé  
Dr. N Peck  
Dr. B Harrison  
Dr. E Prowse

24 Hour  
Care

311 Willow Street  
Amherst NS B4H 3Z2

Tel: 902-667-8405

Fax: 902-667-8766

[vet1@eastlink.ca](mailto:vet1@eastlink.ca)

[www.amherstvethospital.ca](http://www.amherstvethospital.ca)

Knowledge • Compassion • Integrity



### DRS Pivotal Power

150 Bluewater Road, Bedford, Nova Scotia B4B 1G9 Canada

Tel: 902.835.7268 Fax 902.835.6026

[info@pivotalpower.com](mailto:info@pivotalpower.com) [www.drs.com](http://www.drs.com)

A Finmeccanica Company

## Family 1st Medical

Home Oxygen & CPAP Therapy  
Personal Emergency Response System  
Scooter, Wheelchairs, Stairlifts or Elevators  
Commercial or Residential

[www.family1st.ca](http://www.family1st.ca)

New Minas \* Sydney \* Yarmouth \* Antigonish

1-800-565-2021

## True Masonry Ltd.

James E. Stewart

R.R. 4, New Glasgow  
Brookville, Pictou County  
N.S. B2H 5C7

E-mail [truemasonry@tncweb.ca](mailto:truemasonry@tncweb.ca)

Bus: 922-2306

Cell: 759-7788

## GEORGE'S MEDAL MOUNTING

### ALL CANADIAN MEDALS

Mounting Full Size Medals & Miniatures  
Excellent Service in a Timely Manner

Contact: George Della Valle

(902) 564-6535 (902) 578-6745 (cell)  
678 Lingan Road, Sydney, NS B1N 3K6

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

**Rose Valley**  
Trucking & Excavating Ltd.  
ED ROSE  
Cell: 749-8952  
2713 Hwy 1, Port Maitland, NS B5A 5A8  
Office: 649-2657 Fax: 649-2324  
email: [rosevalley@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:rosevalley@ns.aliantzinc.ca)

## SEA STAR SEAFOODS

Quality Fresh & Salted Fish  
Clark's Harbour, Nova Scotia  
Tel: (902) 745-2925 Fax: (902) 745-2129  
[www.seastarseafoods.com](http://www.seastarseafoods.com)

**MANNING, Gordon E. "Dub"****WWII**

Dub was born, raised and lived in Kentville, NS. He fought with the West and North Novies in Europe (Italy and Germany), from 1942 to 1946. He was a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, awarded the MSM and Palm Leaf, with fifty-four years of service at the time of his death in 2000.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MATTHEWS, Melvin Thomas****WWII**

Melvin was born in North Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1917. He enlisted in the Army and served during World War II. He was a member of the Whycocomach Branch 123. Melvin passed away in 1992.

*Submitted by Whycocomach Branch #123, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MATTHEWS, Russell****WWII**

Russell was born in North Sydney, Nova Scotia on November 4, 1910. He joined the Army and served in Canada with the rank of Private. His number was 076492. Russell passed away on January 23, 1986.

*Submitted by Whycocomach Branch #123, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Amanda Pothier, CPA, CA  
President  
Atkin4@eastlink.ca

46 Inglis Place, Suite 4  
Truro, NS B2N 4B4  
www.AtkinsonAccounting.ca

Office: 902-897-9090  
Cell: 902-956-3141  
Fax: 902-893-1151

**BUFFERS BROKER SERVICES INC.**

779 Masstown Road, Debert, NS B0M 1G0  
Bus: 902-662-4040 • Fax: 902-843-3443

- Small Business Accounting & Taxation
- Specializing in the Trucking Industry
- Personal Tax Returns



**COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LIMITED**

**Brice Morash**  
PRESIDENT  
cell: 902.497.3522  
brice@coastalrestoration.ca

8 Mills Drive  
Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3  
Tel: 902.876.8333  
Fax: 902.876.5072

21 Whitebone Way  
Saint John, NB E2J 4Y3  
Tel: 506.648.9405  
Fax: 506.648.9382

**Mersey Seafoods Limited**

P.O. Box 1290  
26 Bristol Avenue  
Liverpool, Nova Scotia  
B0T 1K0

Tel: (902) 354-3467

Fax: (902) 354-2319

**A CUT ABOVE THE REST  
TREE REMOVAL**



**LEONARD  
BEZANSON**  
owner | operator

**C: 902-760-3931**

**REGISTERED | INSURED**

**CHIASSON BROS. LTD.**

Box 398, Cheticamp, NS B0E 1H0

**(902)224-2016**

*Proud To Support Our Veterans*

**Lyndhurst Farms Ltd**

RR 5, Canning, NS B0P 1H0

**902-582-3346**

*Proud To Honour our Veterans*



1477 South Park Street, Halifax, NS B3J 2L1  
Tel: 902-423-8121 Fax: 902-429-0621  
www.walkerdunlop.ca

**EUGENE NEWELL & SONS CONSTRUCTION**

Website: www.eugenenewellconstruction.com  
P.O.Box 156, Clark's Harbour, NS B0W 1P0  
Email: enewell@eastlink.ca

WELLS &  
SEPTIC

EXCAVATION

Office: (902) 745-2479  
Fax: (902) 745-1649

LAND TESTING &  
SEPTIC PERMITS

GRAVEL  
MATERIALS  
& TOP SOIL

Robbie Newell Cell: (902) 637-7671



**MATTHEWS, Stephen****WWII**

Stephen was born in North Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1924. He enlisted in the Army and served during World War II. He was killed in action in Italy in 1944.

*Submitted by Whycocomach Branch #123, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MAY, Bernard****WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Bernard was their fourth son. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Artillery in February 1941 and went overseas in April 1942. He was a gunner, stationed in England. He came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MAY, Ernest****WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Ernest was their third son. He was rejected by the Army in 1939, when he applied and so joined the Merchant Navy. He served in the Mediterranean theatre during the war. Ernest came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*

## Sheehy Enterprises Co.

Peter & Terry Sheehy – Owners  
P.O. Box 356  
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

**902.758.2002**

## Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,  
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

**902.794.4733**



*“Lest We Forget”*



131 Harris Road, P.O. Box 880  
Pictou, NS B0K 1H0

Tel: 902-485-8077 Fax: 902-485-8852  
Web: [www.kingfreight.com](http://www.kingfreight.com)



*Antigonish Optical*  
Vision Experts

133 Church St., Antigonish, NS B2G 2E3  
Tel: (902) 863-3780 Fax: (902) 863-3781  
Email: [antoptical@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:antoptical@ns.sympatico.ca)  
Web: [antigonishoptical.ca](http://antigonishoptical.ca)

**BIRD'S EYE**



**BUILDERS**

*Building  
Experience*  
EST. 1985

**BIRD'S EYE BUILDERS LIMITED**  
R. R. #5, CANNING, NOVA SCOTIA B0P 1H0  
OFFICE: (902) 542-5857 FAX: (902) 582-3946  
[WWW.BIRDSEYEBUILDERS.CA](http://WWW.BIRDSEYEBUILDERS.CA)

NEW CONSTRUCTION • ADDITIONS & DECKS  
RENOVATIONS • RESTORATION • PROJECT MANAGERS



Nova Scotia's  
Provincial Berry  
The Wild Blueberry

[nswildblueberries.com](http://nswildblueberries.com)

Ph: 902.662.3306  
Fax: 902.662.3284

Email:  
[wbpans@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:wbpans@ns.aliantzinc.ca)

## Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

**902-542-3375**

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion -  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

## Home Finders Metro Rental Agency

3-644 Portland Street, Suite 226  
Dartmouth, NS B2W 6A3

**902-435-0368**



**Esri Canada**

Delivering innovative geographic information system solutions

Esri Canada Limited (Atlantic Region)  
1496 Bedford Highway Suite 606  
Bedford, NS B4A 1E5

Mr. Eric Melanson  
Phone: 902-423-5199 Fax: 902-492-3912  
E-mail: [atlanticsales@esri.ca](mailto:atlanticsales@esri.ca)  
[www.esri.ca](http://www.esri.ca)

NEW & USED | LEASING | SERVICE  
PARTS | COLLISION CENTRE



**BRUCE  
AUTO GROUP**

Toll Free:  
**1.800.465.2438**  
825.3494  
394 Main St., Middleton, NS  
[www.bruceautogroup.com](http://www.bruceautogroup.com)

**MAY, George****WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May, from Chatham, NB, had six sons who all served King and country and further, all served in some overseas theatre of war. George was their second son. He enlisted in October 1941 with the Dental Corp and served in Newfoundland. He came home from war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MAY, Joseph****WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Ernest was their fifth son. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Artillery in April 1940 and went overseas in October 1941. He served with an Ack Ack Battery in England. He came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MAY, Matthew****WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Matthew was the oldest. He enlisted in September 1939 and went overseas in July 1941. He served in the Sicilian campaign, and with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Italy. He came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*



## Oceanview Education Centre

*Home of the Breakers*

60 Wallace Road, Glace Bay, NS  
902-842-4488

*Proud To Support Our Veterans*



## Centreville Kwik-way & Diner

955 Lydiard Rd.  
Centreville, NS

**"Great Food and Friendly Service"**

Store: (902) 678-6473  
Diner: (902) 678-4163

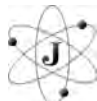


**PETERBILT ATLANTIC**

AT HOME ON THE ROAD

**1-800-932-7383**

- Fredericton • Moncton • Kentville • Sydney
- Saint-Louis-du-Ha! Ha! • Charlottetown
- Dartmouth • Deer Lake • Saint Pascal Du Kamuraska



## JENTRONICS

Electronic Components & Industrial Controls

15 Weston Court, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 2C8

*We support our Veterans*

Tel.: (902) 468-7987 • 1-800-456-6598 • Fax: (902) 468-3430  
Email: info@jentronics.ca  
www.jentronics.ns.ca

## D.W. MATHESON & SONS *Contracting Ltd.*

GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 756-3033  
Fax: (902) 756-2067  
Kenzie-cell: (902) 295-7800  
Sheldon-cell: (902) 295-7700  
d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows  
Victoria County, NS  
BOE 1T0



Call for Custom Rates and Services.  
Sameday Courier.  
5 Ton Trucking Service.

Serving Metro Halifax and Surrounding Area.

Dispatch 902-471-6421  
Steve Trim 902-830-0274

The Company  
That Is **BIG**  
On Service



## Ocean Pride Fisheries Ltd.

136 Jacquard Rd.  
Lower Wedgeport, NS B0W 2B0

Ph: (902) 663-4579  
Fax: (902) 663-2698

Email: oceanpridemlb@ns.aliantzinc.ca  
Web: oceanpridefisheries.com

## All Saints Cathedral

902-423-6002

www.cathedralchurchofallsaints.com

## Central Equipment Inc.

- Massey Ferguson-Kubota Equipment
- Sales & Service



32 Lower Truro Road **895-2888**  
www.centralequip.ns.ca



## EVENT SOFTWARE INC

www.event-software.com  
Vimiga Professional Centre

Paul Robinson  
President

294 Cobequid Rd., Suite 22  
Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia  
Canada B4C 4C5

Office: (902) 869-2100  
Toll Free: 1-866-461-4757  
Fax: (902) 869-2060  
paulrobinson@event-software.com





**MAYO, Bert Chesley**

**WWII**

Bert was born in Burin, Newfoundland in 1912. He served the Army in Canada during World War Two. Joseph was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1996.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**McDONOUGH, Irving** **WWII**

Irving was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1926. He enlisted in the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. He was a member of the Hants Co. Branch 009 for 36 years. Irving passed away in 2009.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**McGILLIVARY, Hugh Daniel**

**WWII**

Hugh was born in 1885 in Stellarton, NS. He served the Canadian Expeditionary Force in Canada, Britain and France. He received the Distinguished Conduct Medal, British War and Victory Medal. He served in France with the 1st Tunneling Canadian Engineers. Hugh passed away in 1963.

*Submitted Independently.*

# M. Walters & Sons Contracting Ltd

256 Silver Point Road  
RR #1, Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0

**902-634-3040**



**W.A. Latimer**  
General Contracting Ltd.

Wayne Latimer, CET

- Commercial - Residential Construction      Tel: 902-567-1666
- Concrete Specialists      Fax: 902-567-1976
- Site Work      E-mail: latimerconstruction@ns.sympatico.ca



## Royal Canadian Legion

**Branch #28**  
P.O. Box 2110  
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0  
(902) 755-1885

*"Lest We Forget"*



4090 Port Malcolm Road  
Point Tupper, NS  
B9A 1Z5

**(902) 625-1711**

**Victor Kielbratowski**  
President



(902) 221 2230      202 Brownlow Avenue  
(902) 468 3239      Suite 305, Cambridge 2  
victor@kieldev.com      Dartmouth, NS B3B 1T5

**PRECISION  
DATA LABEL INC.**  
STICK WITH US...WE'LL STICK FOR YOU!

T. 902.893.3111  
F. 902.893.4963  
www.pdlabel.ca  
labels@pdlabel.ca

Self-Adhesive Labels  
Decals  
Decorative Stickers

333 Industrial Ave.  
Truro, NS  
B2N 6V6



## Municipality of the District of Shelburne

*is pleased to Recognize & Salute  
the Valuable Contributions of Our Veterans  
and Our Serving Members*

\*\*\*\*\*

Phone: 875-3544  
Email: infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca  
Website: www.municipalityofshelburne.ca



## THE TIPPERARY BAKERY & CAFE

259 Main Street  
Tatamagouche, N. S.  
B0K 1V0

902-657-3388  
902-890-2091  
stirlingmtata@gmail.com  
FB - The Tipperary Bakery & Cafe  
www.tipperarybakery.com



*Providing special care and services  
to Nova Scotians since 1971.*

25 Blockhouse Hill Rd., PO Box 1480, Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0  
902 634-8836

*Proudly Supporting Our Veterans*



RCL Weymouth Branch 67  
"Home of Friendly People"  
24 Back Street  
PO Box 155  
Weymouth, NS B0W 3T0

Bingo Wednesday 7:00 p.m.

**McRAE, Everett Norman****WWII**

Everett was born in Moosecreek, Ontario in 1923. He joined the Merchant Navy when he was seventeen years old. He toured on the Acadia and Saguenay. He and his wife, Jean, lived in Gaetz Brook, NS for forty-five years. He was a Founding Member and Life Member of Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 2005.

*Submitted by Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MILES, Arthur Kingsman****WWI**

Arthur was born in October 1896 in Wallbrook, Kings County, N.S. He enlisted in the Army in June 1918, and served in Britain and France. He was discharged in July 1919 in Halifax. Arthur Passed away in February 1986.

*Submitted by Family.*

**MINARD, Sterling George****WWII**

Sterling was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia in 1920. He enlisted in the Army and served with the RCASC in Canada and in England during World War II. He received the Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-1945 Star. He was a member of Legion Branches in Ontario, Lunenburg and Mahone Bay for twenty years. He passed away in 2015.

*Submitted by Family.*



Proud to Support  
Our Veterans



**MCCOR**  
MANAGEMENT

Christine DeLong  
Client Services Manager RE

cdelong@mccor.ca

t: 902.490.2057

c: 902.497.2078

f: 902.425.3746

McCOR Management (Nova Scotia) Inc.  
Maritime Centre  
1505 Barrington Street, Suite 1145  
Halifax, NS B3J 3K5

mccor.ca

THE **SOVEREIGN**  
GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY

4th Floor, 1718 Argyle Street  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3N6

Tel: (902) 492-0234  
Toll Free: 1-800-565-0234  
Fax: (902) 492-0440

*A member of the Co-operators Group of Companies*

**Doug Chisholm**  
**Forestry**

RR 3, St. Andrews, NS B0H 1X0  
(902) 863-5078



*Proud to Honour our Veterans*

**Rely T Siding Co. Ltd.**

90 LeBlanc Road  
Millville, NS B1Y 2J5  
(902) 565-2386



*In Memory of Gunner Frank Barrie and in  
Recognition of Seaman Richard LeBlanc*



14 - 24 SIMMONDS DRIVE  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B3B 1R3  
PHONE: 902.468.0221  
FAX: 902.468.0222  
TOLL FREE: 1-800-600-1783  
EMAIL: bernie@atlantekpower.ca

BERNIE WHITE

**Horyl's Superior Sausage  
Company Ltd.**



*SPECIALIZING IN QUALITY DELI MEATS FOR OVER 70 YEARS*

5247 UNION HIGHWAY, BOX 128  
NEW WATERFORD, NS B1H 4K4

FRANK HORYL  
President

PH: 1-902-862-7177  
FAX: 1-902-862-3168

**Darrell Sidney**  
**Renovations**

793 Grand Lake Road  
Sydney, NS B1P 5T3  
**(902) 752-8554**

**Greenwood  
Animal Hospital**



www.greenwoodanimalhospital.ca

**Dr. Teresa Speelman**

**902.765.6355**  
799 Central Avenue  
Greenwood, Nova Scotia B0P 1N0  
gah@greenwoodanimalhospital.ca

**West Nova  
Industries Ltd.**

**DARREN COTTREAU, P.Eng.**  
President

P.O. BOX 307  
YARMOUTH  
NOVA SCOTIA  
B5A 4B3

OFFICE: (902) 742-8595  
HOME: (902) 742-0436  
FAX: (902) 742-0134



**MINER, Jack John**

**WWII**

Jack was born in Lockhartville, NS in 1925. He served the Royal Canadian Navy and the Merchant Navy on merchant ships and corvettes in the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean. He sailed out of Hantsport in 1943 on a tramp steamer, hauling wood pulp to the United States. His ship sunk in the English Channel in 1944. Originally, he joined the British Navy and later transferred to the Canadian Navy. He came back to Canada on a Canadian Navy Corvette in 1945. Jack had been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion in Lethbridge, Alberta before passing away in 1999.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MORISON, John Howard “Jack”**

**WWII**

Jack was born in Curry’s Corner, Hants Co., Nova Scotia in 1919. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as a Gunner in Canada, the United Kingdom and Germany during World War II. He was a prisoner of war for 1000 days in Poland. Jack was a member of the Hants Co. Branch 009 for over 60 years. He passed away in 2013

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MORISON, William Bruce**

**WWII**

William was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1922. He enlisted in the Navy and served in the Atlantic with the RCNVR on HMCS Trois Rivieres and HMCS Ethridge during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, 1939-1945 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. William was a member of the Hants Co. Branch 009 for over thirty years before he passed away in 2015.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GraybaR**<sup>®</sup>  
CANADA

HARRIS & ROOME

Your wholesale distributor for leading  
manufacturers of automation, electrical,  
and communications & data products.

1.800.GRAYBAR . info@graybarcanada.com . www.graybarcanada.com

Automation

Comm/Data

Electrical

## W.R. Bolivar Transport Ltd.

Serving Canada & the U.S. with refrigerated  
transport

Bridgewater, N.S. Canada

902-685-2493



**Bob Wood, B.Comm.**  
President

revolutionwindowsanddoors.com

Office (902) 464-5050  
Fax (902) 464-4747

270 Wyse Road  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3A 1N6



**I.M.P. Group Ltd.**

2651 Joseph Howe Dr.  
Halifax, NS B3L 4T1

**902-453-2400**

*"Sincere Appreciation to our Veterans for the  
Sacrifice they have made so we can enjoy  
the freedom we have today."*

**Western Kings District High School**  
P. O. Box 79, 1941 Hwy #1, Auburn, NS

www.westkings.ednet.ns.ca

**WOLVERINES**



• est. 1956 •

## House of Dough

9005 Commercial Street  
New Minas, NS B4N 3E3

**902-365-7777**

*"Lest We Forget"*



**Cove  
Guest Home**

320 Alexandra Street  
Sydney, NS B1S 2G1

Ph: (902) 539-5267  
Fax: (902) 539-7565  
www.coveguesthome.com

**SAFETY FIRST-SFC Ltd**

SAFETY EDUCATION COURSES  
Access To Personalized Online Database  
To Manage All Your Training Records



Over 30 Courses Offered

- Traffic Control
- Forklift
- Fall Protection
- Confined Space
- Power Awareness
- H<sub>2</sub>S "Alive"

Your 1-Stop Shop For All Of Your Training Requirements Anytime, Anywhere

**902-464-0889**

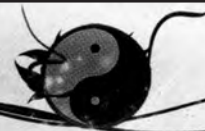
116 Thorne Ave, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1Z2

www.safetyfirst-sfc.com

**A1 PIZZA**

*We Deliver*  
**(902) 562-2222**  
a-1pizza.ca

*Owned & Operated by Chef Brian Gautier*



**The Zen Touch Inc.**

**Karen Rector**  
Registered Massage Therapist  
134 Victoria St East  
Amherst NS

902-694-6896  
karenrector@hotmail.com

**MORRELL, Aloysius****WWII**

Aloysius was killed in action in Germany during World War Two.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MOTT, Wilfred Howard****WWI & Peacetime**

Wilfred was born in Leeds County, Ontario in 1926. He enlisted in the Navy and served with the RCNVR (DEMS) from 1943 to 1946 and M.V. Ontariolite, Parkdale Park and Aspen Park. The DEMS was a unit of the RCNVR. They were trained as Naval Gunners and served onboard Merchant Ships. He served in the Atlantic and South Pacific during World War II. He also was a member of the RCMP from 1946 to 1971. Wilfred has been a member of the Centennial Branch 160 for 23 years.

*Submitted by Centennial-Dartmouth Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MULOIN, Renie****SPECIAL DUTY AREA  
& PEACETIME**

Renie was born in Dorion, Ontario in 1926. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as a maintenance and weapon tech in Special Duty Area and in Peacetime. He served in St. Jeans, Quebec; Summerside, PEI; 1 Wing; Marville, France; Zweebrecken, Germany; and Greenwood, NS. He was awarded the CDN Long Service Medal with 2 Rosettes and the Special Service Medal (NATO). He retired in Cornox, BC.

*Submitted by Peace Branch #060, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# EATON

*Powering Business Worldwide*

Eaton is a global leader in electrical control, power distribution and industrial automation products and services.  
Visit us at [www.eatoncanada.ca](http://www.eatoncanada.ca)

**OREGAN'S**  
DRIVING HIGHER STANDARDS  
1.888.OREGANS  
[oregans.com](http://oregans.com)

**Licensed Nursing Home Care**

**WINDSOR  
ELMS  
VILLAGE**

*Creating a Caring  
Community Together*

*For Over 47 Years*

174 Dyke Road  
Falmouth, NS B0P 1L0  
902 798 2251

[www.windsorelms.com](http://www.windsorelms.com)

Crisis & Suffering can  
be Opportunities for  
Transformation  
& Healing



**Timothy R. Walker, Ph.D.**  
CCC RCT

(902) 431-4097

35 years  
professional experience

Mindfulness & Counselling  
[www.TheHealingCircle.ca](http://www.TheHealingCircle.ca)

**CREDIT  
UNION**

SYDNEY

Proud to Support Our Veterans

**Main Branch**

95 Townsend St, Sydney  
(902) 562-5593

**Sydney River Branch**

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River  
(902) 539-1684

**Whitney Branch**

924 Victoria Rd, Sydney  
(902) 564-6478



**OAKRIDGE  
MEMORY GARDENS**

CEMETERY AND CREMATION CENTRE

1078 OLD SACKVILLE ROAD  
MIDDLE SACKVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA  
tel (902) 832-1313 fax (902) 832-1513

[www.oakridgecemetery.ca](http://www.oakridgecemetery.ca)

**WOODYS  
CRANE RENTALS LTD.**

625-2212 – 625-1908



CELLULAR 227-7777  
461 Hwy 4, Port Hastings, NS  
After Hours 625-1908 – 625-1798

- CRANES 20 & 35 TON, BOOM TRUCKS  
8 TO 15 TONS, BOOMS UP TO 140 FT.
- 24 HOUR SERVICE ALSO MAN BUCKET, SKIP
- CEMENT BUCKETS
- LICENSED OPERATORS

**IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD.**

95 Bremigen's Boulevard, Paradise, NL AIL 4A2

709.748.4990

Newfoundland

*Proud to Honour our Veterans.*

**Cole Lawn Care**

Thomas Cole

Ph# (902) 865-0982

Cell# (902) 222-7552

Or (902) 222-7364

Let us make your grass greener  
Email: [tom.e.cole@hotmail.com](mailto:tom.e.cole@hotmail.com)



**CREDIT  
UNION**

VALLEY

[valleycreditunion.com](http://valleycreditunion.com)



*Proud to Honour our Veterans*





**MURPHY, A. L.**

**WWII**

A.L. Murphy of Merland, Antigonish County, NS served with the 87th Battery, 3 Med. Regiment. He was killed in action on August 13, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MURRAY, James Gordon**

**WWII**

Gordon was born on March 14, 1918 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939 and served at various military bases, such as: Sussex, NB; Gander, NL; Aldershot, NS; and Vernon, BC as an instructor. He served in Canada, Britain, and North West Europe. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France-German Star, C.V.S.M and clasp, and the War Medal. Gordon passed away on April 5, 1945, at the age of twenty-seven. He is buried at Holten Canadian War Cemetery in Holland. He and Lt. Percy Dexter Higgins are buried side by side.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MYERS, Frederick Lorne "Fred"**

**WWII**

Fred was born on January 16, 1901 in Issac's Harbour, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in July 1940 at Stellarton, NS. He was posted to Valcartier, PQ, and on July 28, 1941 he was transferred to Dartmouth, NS. He was attached to #10 S/L Battery and #52 Battery R.C.A. Fred died of natural causes at North End Barracks in Dartmouth on November 26, 1941. He is buried at Brookside Cemetery in New Glasgow, NS. He was awarded the C.V.S.M. and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL  
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION**

**BRANCH 152**

Spryfield, NS



**WE CARE**



**Chris Deveaux**

Owner

Cell 902 664 1091

Tatamagouche  
Home Hardware  
Building Centre  
457 Main St., PO Box 299  
Tatamagouche, NS  
B0K 1V0  
Store #3182-3

Oxford  
Home Hardware  
Building Centre  
5019 Main St., PO Box 258  
Oxford, NS B0M 1P0  
Store #3075-4

**T 902 657 2420**

**F 902 657 2328**

chris@tatahomehardware.com

**T 902 447 2012**

**F 902 447 2894**

oxhomehardware@eastlink.ca

*Quality & Innovation*

**STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY**

SINCE 1975

PO BOX 1433, 61 BEECH ST., SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R7  
Tel 902.539.2848 Fax 902.539.1920

steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca



**Jim MacDonald**  
**ROOFING & MASONRY**

Serving Halifax & Surrounding Areas  
Fully Insured

Member of the Better Business Bureau

**497-7092 / 866-4764**

Fax 866-0231

**Jim MacDonald**

**Guardian**

**Todd Mackinnon**

Pharmacist / Owner

Bayside Pharmacy  
6044 Highway #2  
Bass River, NS  
B0M 1B0

Phone: (902) 647-2552  
Fax: (902) 647-2553  
baysidepharmacy@bellaliant.com

**BILL'S WINDOW CLEANING**

**471-8008**



**We'll do the windows!**  
**YOU . . . enjoy the view!**

**Home Prices**

Starting from \$55<sup>00</sup> for Interior cleans.

Starting from \$55<sup>00</sup> for Exterior cleans.

[www.aqualitywindowcleaning.ca](http://www.aqualitywindowcleaning.ca)

**Your Guarantee:**

If you are not satisfied with your service experience with Bill's Window Cleaning, you won't pay a cent. Seriously!

*Save \$25.00 on Residential Cleaning.*



**Kin Canada**

**Kinsmen Club  
of Sackville**

P.O. Box 215, 71 First Lake Drive, Lower Sackville B4C 2S9

(902) 865-6042

**THE SOCCER SHOP**

[www.thesoccershop.ca](http://www.thesoccershop.ca)

**Five STAR**  
**ROOFING & MASONRY**

468 Rocky Lane Drive, Bedford, NS B4A 2T6

Tel: (902) 425-2506 Fax: (902) 455-0775

Email: [fivestar@fivestarroofing.ns.ca](mailto:fivestar@fivestarroofing.ns.ca)

*Magnificent  
View Overlooking  
Halifax Harbour  
Extensive Menu*

**Pilot's Pub**  
**DINING & LOUNGE**

[www.pilotspub.net](http://www.pilotspub.net)

**461-4300**

10 Atlantic Street,  
Dartmouth  
Next to Woodside Ferry Terminal



**NEILY, Melbourne H. Sr.**

**WWI & WWII**

Meb was born in Brooklyn, Annapolis County, NS in 1896. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in September 1914, and went to England in October. He was wounded in France in 1917, and returned to Canada for medical treatment – later going back to the United Kingdom until September 1919. He was awarded the Military Cross. In July 1940, Meb enlisted with the Canadian Army for the second time, and served as instructor, attaining the rank of Major. He passed away in 1974. He had two sons and a daughter, who served in World War Two: Melbourne Jr., Ronald and Norah.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**NEWCOMB, Frank Edward**

**WWII**

Frank was born in Hantsport, NS in 1904, and lived in Hantsport all of his life. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1941, and served aboard HMCS BRANDON Corvette in the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean area. He was discharged on May 8, 1945, and was awarded the C.P.O., Oak Leaf, and the King's New Year Honours 1945. Frank was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty years when he passed away. He is buried in River-Bant Cemetery in Hantsport.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**OLAND, Richard Hibbert**

**WWI & WWII**

Richard was born on March 18, 1897 in Dartmouth, NS to parents George W.C. and Ella Young (Bauld) Oland. He entered the Royal Naval College of Canada on January 25, 1913. On November 1, 1926, he was appointed Lieutenant Commander. He resigned from the Royal Naval College in February 1930. In August 1939, he returned to active service and was appointed Commander, being promoted to Captain in July 1941. Captain Oland's theatres of service in World War I were on the High Seas, serving in numerous ships, and in Britain and in World War II, he was Naval Control Service Officer in Halifax. He was also an outstanding submariner and excellent leader of men through example, character and discipline. He was made Officer of the British Empire, awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal 1939-45. Richard passed away on September 6, 1941 at his summer home in Lawrencetown, Halifax County, NS.

*Submitted Independently.*

**David Gates**

President | Président

E: david.gates@unifor2289.ca

T: 902.425.2440

M: 902.221.5991

F: 902.422.4647

800.565.2289 (NS only)



Local 2289 | section locale 2289

63 Otter Lake Court  
Halifax, N.S. B3S 1M1  
Website: www.unifor2289.ca



# Archibald Dairy Inc.

RR 5  
New Glasgow, NS  
B2H 5C8

**Tel: (902) 833-2626**

## IVAN H. TRIMPER EXCAVATING & TRACK PRESS SERVICES LTD.

DEALER IN BERCO  
UNDER CARRIAGE PARTS

R. R. #1, WILMOT, NS  
B0P 1W0

902-825-6849



Specialists in  
airport/architectural  
retail signage.  
From concept to  
completion.

**902 468 8001**

www.anicom.com

134 Joseph Zatzman Drive  
Dartmouth, NS, B3B 1M4



www.dctpaving.com

P.O. Box 21089 RPO Cole Harbour  
Dartmouth, NS B2W 6B2

**902-499-7017**

## Norm Smith Electric Limited

Box 172  
Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

Tel: 902-765-4212 Fax: 902-765-2999

Email: nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

## MID VALLEY CONSTRUCTION

1997 Ltd.

P.O. Box 276, Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

**902-765-6312** Fax: 902-765-3125

## CUSTOM CHOICES FOR AN OUTSTANDING HOME.

When it comes to home improvement, Peter Kohler Windows & Entrance Systems offers the widest selection of styles, colours and design options. Every window we make is custom, so we can make your vision a reality.



PeterKohler.com

### Northside Homemaker Service Society

735 Main Street, Sydney Mines, NS  
(902) 736-2701

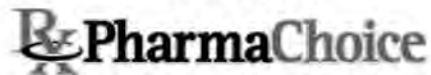
The Northside Homemaker Service Society is a contracted Agency of the Continuing Care Program that provides Home Care Services.

Northside Home Care provides services to residents of Sydney Mines and North Sydney of **all ages** who need care in their homes such as **personal care, respite, light housekeeping, and meals.**

#### HOW DO I ACCESS HOME CARE?

To be assessed or to have a family member assessed  
call **1-800-225-7225**

## Eskasoni



Advice  
for Life

(902) 379-1029  
15 Medicine Trail, Eskasoni, Nova Scotia



**OLAND, Sidney Culverwell**

**WWI**

Sidney was born on June 17, 1886 in Dartmouth, NS to parents George W.C. and Ella Young (Bauld) Oland. He served the Canadian Army with the 82nd Abegweit Regiment in PEI; the Prince Edward Island Light Horse Regiment; 1st Halifax Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; he was appointed Captain in June 1914; promoted to Major and appointed Officer Commanding of 66th Battery of the Canadian Field Artillery in September 1916. He retired in June 1919, but rejoined the Canadian Army Militia in February 1920. In October 1922, he retired again with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. His theatres of war included England, France, Germany. He received the British War Medal, Victory Medal and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officer's Decoration. He was Mentioned-in-Dispatches by Winston Churchill. He was named Honourary Colonel of the 1st Halifax Dartmouth Field Regiment. He was appointed Aide-de-Camp to three Governors-General of Canada. Sidney passed away on November 17, 1977 in Halifax, NS.

*Submitted Independently.*

**OLSON, Cornelius "Con"**

**WWII**

Con was born on March 7, 1909 in Bras d'Or, Cape Breton County, Cape Breton, NS. He joined the military on September 13, 1940 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders until May 2, 1946. He also served with the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corp and the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was the first person to run across the Canso Causeway the day after it open. He ran from the Cape Breton side to the Nova Scotia mainland on August 14, 1955. Con was one of the best known distance runners of his era. Con passed away on April 13, 1959.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**O'HALLORAN, William E.**

**WWII**

William was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in action on May 13, 1943 with the Royal Canadian Air Force. He is buried in Reichswa Forest War Cemetery in Germany.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

## PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

Land Developers  
Newly Developed R1 ("Residential") Lots for Sale  
(Including Lake Front Lots)  
Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Phase 6  
Timberlea (At Exit 4, Highway 103)  
Lot Plans available at  
7020 Mumford Road, Halifax, NS  
**(902) 454-7696**

# Lest We Forget



## HALLIDAYS

• Carpet • Vinyl  
• Ceramics • Area Rugs  
• Hardwood • Waterproof  
• Laminate • Deck Membrane

**895-5436**  
www.hallidays.ca • 184 Arthur St., Truro, NS

## D. A. MacGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD

*Electrical Construction  
and Maintenance*

Thorburn,  
Pictou Co., N.S.  
B0K 1W0

Bus.: (902) 922-2586



*"We Remember Our Veterans"*

## Macair Refrigeration & Air Conditioning

*Heat Pumps Sales & Service*

Phone: (902) 752-4144

## K KILLAM PROPERTIES INC



Best selection of apartments, locations  
and prices in Halifax.  
Choose from over 4,000 units.  
Rental Inquiries 902.430.3243  
General Inquiries 902.453.9000

3700 Kempt Road • Suite 100 • Halifax, NS • B3K 4X8

www.killamproperties.com | tsx: kmp



## Tracy Curwin

Owner

t. 902.423.8288

f. 902.425.4314

e. t.curwin@ohmysole.com

6061 Young St. Halifax, NS B3K 2A3

ohmysole.com

## Truro Heights Irving Restaurant

86 Connector Road  
Exit 13, Highway #102  
Truro Heights, N.S. B2N 5A9

**902-897-0333**

## GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM

300 Stewart Street  
New Glasgow, NS B2H 2R4

Tel: 902-755-9788



## Maritime Aboriginal Peoples Council

*The Maritime Region Aboriginal Leaders Intergovernmental Council  
of Aboriginal Peoples Continuing to Reside on Traditional Homelands*

172 Truro Heights Road, Truro Heights, Nova Scotia B6L 1X1

902-895-2982

Fax: 902-859-3844

Email: mapc@mapcorg.ca



**PALMER, Frederick Stewart “Fred”**

**WWII**

Fred was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1919. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as Leading Aircraftsman in Canada during World War II. For his service, he was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-1945 War Medal. He was a member of the Hants Co. Branch 009 for 47 years. Fred passed away in 2012.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PARIS, John Francis “Buster”** **WWII**

John was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1920. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Artillery – 87<sup>th</sup> Battery as a Gunner in Canada, the United Kingdom, France, Germany, Belgium and Holland during World War II. He was involved in the liberation of Holland and was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-1945. He was a Life Member of the Hants Co. Branch 009. John passed away in 2007.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PARSONS, David Ralph**

**WWII**

David was born in St. John’s, Newfoundland in 1919. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as a Flt. Lt in Canada, England and North Africa during World War II. He was awarded the Wings, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, Defence Medal, 1939-1945 Star, African Star, Atlantic Star and the France and Germany Star. He was a Life Member of the Lucknow Branch 109 and the Hants Co. Branch 009. David passed away in 2013.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



80 Campbell Drive, Bedford, NS  
 Tel: (902) 835-0505 • Fax: (902) 835-5059

*Never give up on your dreams!*



PPG Canada Inc.  
 81 Bluewater Road  
 Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4B 1H4  
 Office: (902) 835-7281  
 Office Fax: (902) 835-0681

## WOLSELEY



PLUMBING



HVAC/R



WATERWORKS



INDUSTRIAL

Wolseley Canada Inc.

wolseleyinc.ca | wolseleyexpress.com

## TELDER

HOME HEATING & BURNER SERVICE

*For Prompt, Reliable Service*



883-8831 Elmsdale brian@telder.ca

## VITTLES CAFE



*Take Out  
or Eat In*

Staci Hiltz  
 Owner/Operator

New Ross, NS  
 902-689-2236

## Pickup MacDowell Strait Area Lawyers

302 Pitt Street  
 Port Hawkesbury NS B9A 2T8

Tel: (902) 625-2500 Fax: (902) 625-0500  
 e-mail: pickupmacdowell@pkpmd.ca

## Padgett Business Service

2 Fielding Avenue, Suite B  
 Dartmouth, NS B3B 1E1  
 (902) 462-0158



RENOVATION  
 CENTER

Jason Hoeg

Retail/Wholesale Manager

Tel: (902) 661-1261

Fax: (902) 661-1262

www.moneysworthstores.com  
 jason@moneysworthstores.com

*"Quality products for less"*

2 Chandler Road • Amherst, N.S. • B4H 4J3



Keith MaKay, B.Comm., CHS  
 Advisor  
 Member, Advocis

Tel: 902-449-2676  
 Fax: 902-481-0419  
 keith.mackay@sunlife.com  
 www.sunlife.ca/keith.mackay

Park Place III  
 237 Brownlow Ave. Suite 150  
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia  
 B3B 2C6

\*Mutual funds  
 offered by  
 Sunlife Financial  
 Investment Services  
 (Canada) Inc.

Life insurance  
 Disability insurance  
 RRSPs / RRIFs  
 Long term care insurance  
 Critical illness insurance  
 Personal health insurance  
 Mutual funds\*  
 RESP's\*  
 Tax-Free Savings Accounts

## GROUPE SAVOIE

Jean-Claude Savoie  
 Président

2649 Foxbrook Rd.  
 Westville, NS  
 Canada B0K 2A0

Tél. : 902.396.3960  
 www.groupsavoie.com







**PATTERSON, Arthur Ford**

**WWII**

Ford was born in Port Greville, NS. Before joining the Army in the Spring of 1943, he was a cook in lumber camps. He served with the Artillery Field Regiment as a truck driver on the kitchen truck. On the battlefield, the cook was killed, at which time, Ford took over the job and was then driver and cook. He served in France, Germany and England. Before Ford passed away in 1985, he had been a member of The Legion for twenty-five years.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PECK, Enoch John Sr.**

**WWI & WWII**

Enoch was born on April 1, 1889 in Bear River, NS. He served the Army with the 2nd Canadian Division. in France during World War One, and also served the Canadian Army Service Corp in Canada and England during World War Two. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on March 14, 1961.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PHILLIPS, Frank Herbert**

**WWII**

Frank was born in Wentworth, Hants Co., Nova Scotia in 1922. He joined the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment as a Private in Canada, the United Kingdom, France, Germany, Holland, Italy and Belgium during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He was a life member of the Hants Co. Branch 009. Frank passed away in 2012.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



# BIOMEDICA DIAGNOSTICS

biomedicadiagnostics.com

94 Wentworth Road, PO Box 1030  
Windsor, NS Canada B0N 2T0

T 902 798 5105  
F 902 798 1025



**Calais Branch 162**  
45 Sackville Cross Road,  
Lower Sackville, NS

"The Branch With a Heart"

Our Veteran's Mean The World To Us!!

Office (902) 865-4583 Upstairs Bar (902) 865-9177  
Fax (902) 865-6055 Email: rcl.calais162@ns.aliantzinc.ca

# RAYWORTH & ROBERTS N.S. AND N.B. LAND SURVEYS

Boundary Retracements of Urban,  
Cottage and Woodlot Properties  
Subdivisions and Construction Surveys  
Building Location Surveys

mikegould@rayrobsurveys.com



Ph: 902-667-2017 Fax: 902-667-8966



**Conference  
Resort Hotel & Spa**  
Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia

**800-561-8090**

www.oldorchardinn.com

reservations@oldorchardinn.ns.ca

*Proud to Support our Veterans*



**The Royal Canadian Legion**  
Branch #53

Box 124  
Baddeck, NS B0E 1B0

**902.295.2080**



From A Friend  
Of The  
Veterans  
Lest We Forget



**Occupational Safety  
Management**

**Greg MacMillan, CRSP**  
Phone: (902) 562-6110  
Cell: (902) 578-4525

1476 Morrison Rd.  
Sydney, NS B1M 1B6  
Fax: (902) 562-8661

E-mail: gmacmillan@safetycheck.ca  
www.safetycheck.ca

# JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR Service

**902 562-2286**

**110 Dougall Street,  
MacAdams Lake, NS B2A 4G9**

# Ron White Well Drilling

P.O. Box 596, Amherst, NS B4H 4B8  
**(902) 667-3291**



**CSN-JJ BARRINGTON**  
137 Kings Rd  
Sydney NS B1S 1A3

**Kirby Barrington**  
Owner

T: 902-564-8150

F: 902-539-4501

E: jjbarrington@ns.sympatico.ca



**24-Hour Towing Assistance 1-877-700-4CSN (4276)**



**POOLEY, Donald James**

Donald was born in Moncton, NB in 1955. He enlisted in the Navy and served onboard HMCS Ottawa, HMCS Protecteur, HMCS Saguenay, HMCS Margaree, HMCS Iroquois, and HMCS Montreal. He served in Canada, TFA, DDHI and in Bahrain as CPO2 Hull Technician from 1977 to 2009. He was awarded the CD, SWASM and SSM for his service. Donald has been a member of the Centennial Legion Branch 160 for sixteen years.

*Submitted by Centennial-Dartmouth Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PORTER, Albert “Pete”** **WWII**

Pete was born on January 27, 1915 in Centreville, Kings County, NS. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment from 1941 until he was wounded in Belgium in 1944. Pete was a Life Member of Kings Branch #006 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Kentville, NS, until he passed away on October 29, 1997.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**POWER, Ross B.**

**WWII**

Ross was born in East Ship Harbour, NS in 1917. He volunteered for service in World War Two and was a member of the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He saw action in the invasion of Sicily, Italy, Holland, France and Germany. After his discharge from service at the end of the war, he worked and lived in the Halifax/Dartmouth area. He was a Life Member of Four Harbours Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion He retired to the Eastern Shore, Murphy’s Cove, where he enjoyed meeting people, telling stories and gardening. He passed away in January 2006 at the Camp Hill Veteran’s Memorial Building, where he was a resident for approximately two years.

*Submitted by Four Harbours Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion*



House of Commons 

**Mark Eyking MP**  
Sydney - Victoria

500 Kings Road, Sydney  
902.567.6275  
mark.eyking.c1@parl.gc.ca

**A Strong Voice for Cape Breton**




Furnace Oil - Furnace Light Kerosene

*A locally owned family operated business*

**477-7500**

Scott Cunningham  
scott\_c@homeheatingfuels.ca



**Belliveau Motors Ltd.**  
Highway 1  
P.O. Box 190  
Church Point, NS B0W 1M0  
Bus: 902 769-0706  
Fax: 902 769-0841

www.belliveaumotorsford.com

**Etheridge & Carmichael Pulp Contractors Ltd**

P.O. Box 31, Margaree Valley, NS B0E 2A0



**902-248-2810**  
Cell: 902-224-7292

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

**Bear Paw Gift & Craft Shop**

P.O. Box 487, Inverness, NS B0E 1N0  
(902) 258-2528

*If you love your freedom, hug a Veteran*



**Denise Weeks**  
Director of Labour Relations and Human Resources  
Autoport Limited / Autoport (Michigan) Limited

1180 Main Road, PO Box 9  
Eastern Passage, NS Canada B3G 1M4  
email: denise.weeks@autoportlimited.com

Bus: (902) 465-6050 Ext. 2283  
Fax: (902) 461-2528  
Cell: (902) 476-9746

**Balser's Pharmachoice**

P.O. Box 1479, Digby, NS B0V 1A0  
(902) 245-4071



**Darrell Samson**

Member of Parliament  
Sackville-Preston-Chezzetcook

*Constituency Office:*  
2900 Highway 2, Suite 201  
Fall River, NS B2T 1W4  
Phone: 902-861-2311  
Fax: 902-861-4620  
**Darrell.Samson@parl.gc.ca**  
Dsamson.liberal.ca

**Citadel Coins**  **Gold & Silver Buyer!**

*Buying & Selling of*

- Gold & Silver Coins •Jewellery
- Pocket Watches •Paper Money
- Mint Sets •Coin Supplies •Medals

Authorized Dealer  
Royal Canadian Mint -  
New Mint Products Available

•Scrap Gold •Free Estimates  
•BBB Member

*Located at 1903 Barrington Street  
(Barrington Place Shops)*

**492-0130**

**23 Years in Business!**

**R.K. MacDonald**  **Nursing Home**

64 PLEASANT STREET  
ANTIGONISH, NS B3G 1W7  
(902) 863-2578  
Fax: (902) 863-4437  
Web: rkmacdonald.ca



**PULSIFER, David Lloyd**

**WWII**

David was born in 1922 in Wittenburg, Colchester County, NS. He served the Canadian Army with the 48th Highlanders in Africa and Italy. He was killed on the night of December 10, 1944 after his unit had made a bridge head over the Lamone River. He was killed with two companions when a mortar bomb exploded by their slit trench. He is interred in the Ravenna British Empire Cemetery, five miles west of Ravenna, Italy.

*Submitted Independently.*

**PURCELL, Cyril William** **WWII**

Cyril was born on November 26, 1922 in Halifax, NS. He served the Army in France, Germany, Holland and Italy. He was discharged with the rank of Private. He was awarded the 1939-45 Volunteer Medal and clasp, the France and Germany Star, and the 1939-45 War Medal. Cyril was a member of Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on April 4, 1992.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**RAYNARD, Howard Russell**

**WWII**

Howard was born in Tusket Falls, NS in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force. He was based at Souris and Brandon, Manitoba, and served in Air Traffic Control at Sea Island, British Columbia and Summerside, PEI. He was discharged in 1946. Howard was a member of Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion before his death in 1998.

*Submitted by Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion*



Ph. 422 9433  
fax 422 2693

*Walter  
Callow Wheelchair Bus*

SERVING VETERANS & THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034  
Halifax, NS  
B3L 4T6

*Serving Since 1947  
Celebrating 69 Years*

THOMAS WATERS  
Executive Director



**Royal Canadian Legion  
Branch No. 24  
Bridgewater, NS  
902-543-3203  
bwlegion@bwr.legion.ca**



**~ Remembering Those Who Served ~**

## Centre Burlington Gas and Variety

3328 Hwy 215, Centre Burlington, NS B0N 1E0  
902-757-3495

*"Lest We Forget"*



*Proud to Support  
The Royal Canadian Legion*



*"Main Street of the South Shore"*

60 Pleasant Street  
Bridgewater, NS B4V 3X9

General Inquiries 902-543-4651

## R. A. SEARS REFRIGERATION LTD.

P.O. BOX 226,  
BARRINGTON PASSAGE, NOVA SCOTIA B0W 1G0

BUS. TEL. # (902)745-2914

FAX. # (902)745-0966

TODD CELL. # (903)637-7575

**HERITAGE  
HEARTH**  
PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.  
Halifax, N.S.  
B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512

Fax: (902) 454-9517

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians [www.heritagehearth.ca](http://www.heritagehearth.ca)



Bookkeeping Accounting and Taxation Solutions



11-A Ruben Ct., Dartmouth, NS B2X 1L9

Tel. (902) 406-8883 Fax. (902) 406-8884

Email: [frederickbaltzer@gmail.com](mailto:frederickbaltzer@gmail.com) Web: [www.bats-bookkeeping.ca](http://www.bats-bookkeeping.ca)

## Donald Excavating Ltd.

Leigh Smith  
President

P.O. Box 98  
Lower Sackville  
NS Canada  
B4C 2S8  
Cell: 902-488-5060  
Bus: 902-865-2484  
Fax: 902-865-2483



Now! We are the team of professionals for  
all of your electrical needs

**Nowe Electric Ltd.**

Residential & Commercial

- Residential Excavation Services
- Backup Generator Systems
- Estimating Complimentary
- Geo-thermal Heat Pumps



**543-3252 • Cell: 521-5784**

Fax: 543-1299 • Email: [nowelectric@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:nowelectric@ns.sympatico.ca)



**READ, Thelbert A.**

**WWII**

Thelbert was born on January 12, 1917 in Bear River, NS. He served with the Canadian Forestry Corp in England and Scotland. He was a Life Member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 2000.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**READ, Walter E.**

**WWII**

Walter was born on June 27, 1913 in Bear River, NS. He served the Army in Canada during World War Two. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1993.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**REDDEN, John B.**

**WWII**

John was born in Gaspereau, NS in 1922. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in 1940 as a Wireless Air Gunner, joining 101 Squadron (RAF) in the United Kingdom in 1941. He was listed as missing and presumed dead that same year. Buried in Winterslagen, Belgium, his remains were then moved to the War Graves Cemetery in Diest, Belgium.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion*



# LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC

**W. B. LLOY**  
Denturist

Phone  
**849-1496**

Lower Level Old Pharmasave Medical Building  
141 Commercial Street  
Glouce Bay, NS B1A 3B9

## Unique Lawn & Garden Statues

Made from Concrete or Plaster

902-346-2020

<http://uniqueawnlawnstatues.bravesites.com>



Inca, Gargoyles, Tiki Masks, Dragons Skulls, Totem Poles, Buddha  
Garden Monks, Happy Faces, Rain Gods, Lobster, Dogs  
Easter Island Heads, Animals, Dog Paw Patio Stones

Serving HRM  
Backyard & Garden Ornaments

## Wickwire Place

Assisted/Independent Living Residence  
30 Wickwire Avenue,  
Wolfville, N.S. B4P 1W2  
Phone: 697-3040 Fax: 697-3050  
[www.wickwireplace.ca](http://www.wickwireplace.ca)  
Email: [wickwireplace@eastlink.ca](mailto:wickwireplace@eastlink.ca)

## St. John the Baptist Parish

390 High Street  
New Glasgow, NS

### Honouring our Veterans

Welcome to our Masses:  
Sat. 6:00 PM Sun. 9:30 AM



PO Box 38  
3 Garden Gate Lane  
Stewiacke NS B0N 2J0

Phone: 902-639-1920  
Fax: 902-639-1253

[www.towncountryhomes.ca](http://www.towncountryhomes.ca)



## CUSTOM SPRING & WELDING CO. LTD

- Complete spring & air ride suspension service
- King pin service axle - bored & sleeved on truck
- Leaf spring repair or replacement on 1/2 - 1 ton trucks
- Suspension service on utility trailers and RV's

**922-2525 or 1-877-922-2525**  
Thorburn, NS [www.customspringwelding.ca](http://www.customspringwelding.ca)

 *Proud to Honour and Support our Veterans*

## Strait Regional School Board



**Excellence in Lifelong Learning**



Follow us on  
Twitter @StraitRSB

[www.srsb.ca](http://www.srsb.ca)

Tel: (902) 625-2191  
1-800-650-4448  
Fax: (902) 625-2281



**PERRY'S AUTO BODY**  
Collision and Refinish Center

Tim Munroe  
Manager  
[perrysauto@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:perrysauto@ns.aliantzinc.ca)

Ph 902-485-6348  
Fax 902-485-1065

93 Harris Road  
Pictou Nova Scotia  
B0K1H0

FREE ESTIMATES

16 MacIntosh Ave.  
Light Industrial Park  
Port Hawkesbury  
Nova Scotia B0E 3K5

## OCEAN PAVING LIMITED

**NEIL STEWART**  
General Manager

Tel: (902) 625-3130  
Cell: (902) 227-7720  
Fax: (902) 625-0400  
e-mail: [neil@acl.atlcorp.ca](mailto:neil@acl.atlcorp.ca)

# Ralph's Place Bar and Grill

132 Main Street  
Dartmouth, NS B2X 1R9

**902-462-2253**



**REYNOLDS, George E.****WWII**

George was born on December 19, 1913 in Cogmagun, Hants County, NS. He served in the Canadian Army during World War Two. George passed away on December 20, 1990.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**RING, Loran Harold****WWI**

Loran was born in 1895. He served the Canadian Army as a medic with the 1st Battalion of the Nova Scotia Regiment in England. Loran passed away in 1978.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ROBERTSON, Charles****WWI & WWII**

Charles served in World War One and World War Two with the Service Corps.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Bird Stairs

J.W. BIRD and COMPANY LIMITED

Serving the Construction Industry of  
Atlantic Canada since 1958

- Concrete & Masonry Accessories
- Concrete Restoration and sealants
- Bridge & Highway
- Geotextiles
- Insulated Concrete Forms
- Plumbing & Heating
- Electrical Supplies
- Industrial Products
- Paint & Coatings
- Roofing, Insulation, and Waterproofing

[www.birdstairs.com](http://www.birdstairs.com)



## Royal Canadian Mounted Police Veterans' Association

Nova Scotia Division  
80 Garland Ave.  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 0A7

*Veterans Helping Veterans & Their Families*



**Evan Dickie**  
Owner & Operator

**PERMA DRY**  
Guaranteed Solutions for Leaky Basements™

Truro: 902-893-3530  
Amherst: 902-611-1133  
New Glasgow: 902-752-4996  
Antigonish: 902-863-1944  
Toll Free: 800-565-5325  
Email: [centralnova@permady.com](mailto:centralnova@permady.com)

PERMA-DRY® of Central Nova  
669 Horne Settlement Road  
Enfield, NS B2T 1H3

# AU LOGIS D'METEGHAN LTD

Box 128, Hwy 1  
Meteghan, NS B0W 2J0  
(902) 645-3594

## ThirdWave Consulting Inc.

1741 Brunswick St, Suite 430  
Halifax, NS B3J 3X8  
**(902) 446-4732**



Bower-Jacquard  
Psychological Services Ltd.

*Individual - Family  
Children - Couple  
Assessments - Therapy  
Consultation*

[admin@bowerjacquard.ca](mailto:admin@bowerjacquard.ca)  
[www.bowerjacquard.ca](http://www.bowerjacquard.ca)

88 Coldbrook Village Park Dr., Coldbrook 902-678-6572

## Weldon McInnis BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS

- Civil Litigation
- Corporate/Commercial
- Criminal
- Family & Divorce
  - Litigation
  - Collaborative
- Wills & Estates
- Personal Injury
  - Free Initial Consultation
  - Contingency Fee Arrangements
- Real Estate
- Mediation

### Lawyers:

M Jean Beeler B.C.  
Alex Embree  
Ronan W Holland  
Bruce V McLaughlin  
Matthew JD Moir  
Anthony Nicholson  
Nancy G Rideout  
Peter Rumscheidt  
Andrew Trider

118 Ochterloney Street  
Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1C7  
**902 469-2421**

Call No Charge  
(Outside Metro) 1-800-757-2421  
Fax: 902 463-4452

[www.weldonmcinnis.ca](http://www.weldonmcinnis.ca)

ESTABLISHED IN DARTMOUTH  
SINCE 1955

## Marshall's FLOORING

CENTURA CERAMIC TILE

Featuring Products by TARKETT • FIBER FLOOR  
• BSL HARDWOOD • CARPETS • TARKETT VINYL  
GUARANTEED PROFESSIONAL INSTALLATIONS

**902-843-3440** 969 Willow Street,  
Truro  
Great Low Prices - You Can't Afford NOT to Come See US!

## Daniel Smith Construction Ltd

50 Whynachts Point Road  
Tantallon, NS B3Z 2K9  
**(902) 826-2885**

## J. MASON CONTRACTING LIMITED

**Jim T. Mason**  
Manager

1290 Fall River Road  
Fall River, NS B2T 1E6

C: (902) 499-0502  
E: [jtmason@eastlink.ca](mailto:jtmason@eastlink.ca)

T: (902) 861-2380  
F: (902) 861-2306

E: [jmasoncontracting@gmail.com](mailto:jmasoncontracting@gmail.com)

**ROBERTSON, Jack****WWI**

Jack served in World War One. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ROBERTSON, James Peter****WWI**

James was born on October 27, 1883 in Albion Mines, Pictou County, NS. His family moved to Medicine Hat, Alberta in 1889. He joined the Canadian Infantry, Manitoba Regiment, and served in Canada, United Kingdom, and Europe. He was awarded the Victoria Cross, Victory Medal, and the British War Medal. He was killed in action on November 6, 1917 at age 35. He is buried at Tyne Cot Cemetery, Passchendaele, Belgium, Lot LVIII-D-26.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**RUSSELL, William John****WWI & WWII**

William was born on June 20, 1896 in Victoria, Newfoundland. He served the Army with the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada in Canada and Europe. He was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal and the Military Medal and Bar. William's acts of courage were recorded in the Book of the 42<sup>nd</sup> Highlanders of Canada. William passed away on September 3, 1968.

*Submitted by Family.*



# MI'KMAW NATION PAO'TNIKEK

7 Dillion, RR #1, Afton, Antigonish County, NS B0H 1A0  
(902) 386-2781

paqtnkek.ca

## Annapolis Maintenance Service Ltd

146 Corvette Drive  
Cornwallis, NS B0S 1H0

902.638.3599



Automotive Ltd  
902-798-9577  
4045 Highway 1 Windsor NS



ALL DAY DELIVERY  
902.832.2020

746 Bedford Highway  
Bedford, NS B3M 2L8

2290 Hammonds Plains Road  
Hammonds Plains, NS B4B 1M5

www.marthaspizza2.com

**ADVANCED**  
SCREEN PRINTING LIMITED  
EMBROIDERY & PROMOTIONS

### YOUR ONE STOP PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS SHOP

Advanced services the corporate and institutional fields with custom imprinted and embroidered apparel as well as related advertising specialties.

All printing and embroidery is completed in-house, ensuring product quality and quick turn around.

tel :: 902.454.2580  
fax :: 902.454.0945

info@advancedscreenprinting.ca  
advancedscreenprinting.ca



## Annapolis Valley Regional School Board

Working Together for Students

Remembering our veterans with gratitude.

Thank you for sharing your knowledge and providing leadership opportunities for youth.

www.avrsb.ca Twitter: @avrsb

## KAISER'S LOCKSMITH LTD.

*Celebrating 60  
Years In Business*

### ALL LOCKOUT OF HOME AND AUTO

- Locks • Safes • Sales • Repairs • Key Duplication
- Safety Deposit Box Keys • Safe Servicing And Opening
- Master Key Systems • All Types Of Locks

902-564-6335 Fax 902-562-0174  
377 George St.

RESIDENTIAL  
COMMERCIAL  
INDUSTRIAL



SOLEAGE  
PRIMUS CERTIFIED  
PRIMUS ONE  
CENTER

www.kaiserslocksmith.ca 24 HR. EMERGENCY SERVICE

## S SORENSEN ELECTRIC LTD

1110 Prince St, Truro, NS B2N 1J1  
(902) 895-5020

## KENNETH L. BOWER CGA INC.

792 Central Avenue, PO Box 729  
Greenwood, Nova Scotia B0P 1N0

www.kennethbowercga.ca

Income Tax Planning & Return Preparation  
Financial Statements, Payroll & Related Services

Kenneth Bower, CPA, CGA

kennethbower@kennethbowercga.ca

Phone (902) 765-9339 Fax (902) 765-0363

## M & G CAB Ltd.



Serving Wolfville,  
New Minas, Kentville  
& Surrounding Areas  
Child Safety Seats In  
All Vans

Available 24 Hours  
Airport & Ferry Service • Debit Machine • Fully Licensed in Wolfville

11 Cochran Drive, Unit 6  
902-691-2500 902-681-2500  
www.mgcab.ca

Visit Our  
Website





**SCHNARE, Donald W. "Don"**

**WWII**

Don was born and lived all of his life in Kentville, NS. He was a gunner with the 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment and fought in North West Europe from 1942 to 1946. He was a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with forty-seven years of service at the time of his death in 2004.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SCHOFIELD, Harold H. "Bud"** **WWII**

Harold was born and lived in Kentville, NS. He served with the West Novies in England, France and Italy from 1940 to 1946. He was a thirty-seven-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 1983.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SCHOFIELD, John**

**WWII**

John was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served with the 25th Canadian Battalion in Europe. He was killed in action in July 1917. His original wooden grave marker is held in the Museum at Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Mark Currie Painting Ltd

30 Simmons Drive, Unit B  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R3

Tel: 902-462-4660

## WE MAKE KEYS

Commercial & Residential • Professional Locksmiths  
Safe Technicians • Security Consultants

TLS

## ISLAND LOCK & SAFE inc.

www.islandlock.ca



Sales, Service and Repair of:

- Access Control
- Alarms CCTV
- Locks
- Deadbolts
- Rekey - Locks & Auto
- Master Keying
- Automotive
- Transponder Keys
- Bonded
- Safes

VISA



medeco  
HIGH SECURITY LOCKS

# 567-1277

86 Reeves Street, Sydney (Behind The Bonnie Prince Tavern)

*Water N Wine*  
PREMIUM WINE & BEER SUPPLIES



68 Robie Street, Sobeys Mall, Truro, NS B2N 1L2  
(902) 895-2266

waterandwinetruro.ca

## R. MACLEAN FORESTRY

14 Silver Birch Drive, RR 6  
Antigonish, NS B2G 0B4

Tel: 902-863-5205 Fax: 902-863-1926

Email: contact@rmacleanforestry.ca

Web: rmacleanforestry.ca



## Mills Heavy Hauling

19 Mills Drive, Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3  
Ph: 902-443-6612 Fax: 902-443-5760

millsheavyhauling.com

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

## Picture it...

## YOUR ad right here!

Give us a call at  
1-877-859-7790  
to ensure your spot  
for the next issue



Photo courtesy of Gary Peters

**SCHOFIELD, Ralph Edward****WWI**

Ralph was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served with the 13th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment), and the 40th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force from March 1915 until being killed in action in June 1916 at only twenty-three years of age.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SEELEY, Volletort E.**

Volletort was born on July 15, 1928 in Shawinigan Falls, QC. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on several ships in several different countries. He was discharged with the rank of Leading Seaman. He was awarded the CD and bar, and the UN Medal. Volletort passed away on September 14, 1976.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SHANKS, Irvin****WWII**

Irvin was born on May 24, 1922, son of Fred and Annie Shanks, in Three Mile Plains, Hants County, NS. He served with the Halifax Rifles and North Nova Scotia Highlanders overseas. Irvin passed away in 1946.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**A & A MOBILE WASH**

84 RUSSELL ST  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 456-7330

**A D E METRO MIDTOWN TAXI LTD**

138 ARCHIMEDES ST  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-5451

**A M SMITH PROPERTIES**

1585 OXFORD ST SUITE 108  
HALIFAX  
(902) 420-1585

**A-1 PREMIUM PROPERTY MGMT AND RENTALS**

PO BOX 837 STN A  
SYDNEY  
(902) 567-7550

**ACADIAN PLUMBING HEAT ELECTRICAL LTD**

PO BOX 88  
TUSKET  
(902) 648-2229

**ACROPOLE PUB & GRILL**

PO BOX 1027  
WESTVILLE  
(902) 396-1504

**ADAMS AND KNICKLE**

PO BOX 699  
LUNENBURG  
(902) 634-4349

**AEL SECURITY LTD**

PO BOX 20033  
HALIFAX  
(902) 477-5118

**ALL MY PETS**

1205 SALMON RIVER RD  
WHERE DOGS CAN BE DOGS  
(902) 897-7389

**ALL SMILES DENTAL HYGIENE CLINIC**

2069 HAMMONDS PLAINS RD SUITE 1  
HAMMONDS PLAINS  
(902) 835-6632

**ANTIGONISH CONCRETE FINISHING**

5168 LOCHABER RD  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-1651

**ANTIGONISH INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD**

268 MAIN STREET  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-3690

**A-PAK DRYWALL SERVICE**

113 BELLSHIRE DR  
SACKVILLE  
(902) 789-2577

**APG ELECTRIC LTD**

480 DAGGERWOODS RD  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 386-2222

**APPLE AUTO GLASS**

41-A ILSLEY AVE  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-8201

**ARRIVING SAFE DRIVING SCHOOL**

95 LOMBARD ST  
SYDNEY  
(902) 564-6106

**ASBESTOS ABATEMENT LTD**

19 PETTIPAS DRIVE UNIT L  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-5275

**ATLANTIC SEASCAPES LANDSCAPING**

4 RIDGEWOOD DR  
HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY  
(902) 489-3633

**ATLANTIC TRUCK & EQUIPMENT REPAIR**

417 GULF CRES  
EDWARDSVILLE  
(902) 539-4574

**AUCOIN'S ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING CO LTD**

BOX 338  
CHETICAMP  
(902) 224-2100

**AVIVE NATURALS INC**

1-148 CHAIN LAKE DR  
HALIFAX  
(902) 444-4014

**B & B ELECTRIC LTD**

PO BOX 2899 STN EAST  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 466-3547

**BARNETT CONSULTING ASSOCIATES LTD**

13 MORTISE COURT  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 865-6140

**BDO**

SUITE 101 1496 BEDFORD HWY  
BEDFORD  
(902) 543-7373

**BEDFORD BUY & SELL**

1743 BEDFORD HWY  
WWW.BEDFORDBUYNSELL.CA  
(902) 835-1600

**BRENT GERRITS COLLISION & REFINISHING**

PO BOX 265  
PORT WILLIAMS  
(902) 542-7867

**BRIAN C ISNOR ELECTRICAL**

PO BOX 2197  
WOLFVILLE  
(902) 542-5905

**BRIAN SUTHERLAND PHYSIO THERAPIST**

5880 SPRING GARDEN ROAD SUITE 304  
HALIFAX  
(902) 462-6488

**BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD**

PO BOX 559  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-3534

**BROWN'S AUTO SALVAGE LTD**

RR# 2 13 BROWN ST  
KINGSTON  
(902) 765-8313

**BRUCE'S DISTRIBUTORS**

3 JENKINS STREET  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-2336

**BUCKS HOME BUILDING CENTRE**

PO BOX 280  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-2445

**BUILDON CONSTRUCTION LTD**

9049-312 COMMERCIAL ST  
NEW MINAS  
(902) 681-0582

**BYRON'S AUTO SERVICE**

20 BIRCH DR  
CONQUERALL MILLS  
(902) 543-2154

**CAMERON'S JEWELLERY LTD**

239 MAIN STREET  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-1283

**CANSO PHARMACY LTD**

20 TELEGRAPH ST PO BOX 159  
CANSO  
(902) 366-2976



**SHANKS, Ralph****WWII**

Ralph was born on March 21, 1921, the son of Fred and Annie Shanks, in Three Mile Plains, Hants County, NS. He served with the Halifax Rifles overseas. Ralph passed away in 1982.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SHEFFIELD, Ralph E.****WWII**

Ralph was born in Glenmont, NS and lived his adult life in Centreville, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps from 1942 to 1945, mostly in the Central Mediterranean. He was a sixteen-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 1981.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SIMPSON, Austin E.****WWII**

Austin was born in Lockhartville, NS in 1915. He joined the Army in September 1942, and due to medical reason, he remained in Canada where he served with the R.C.E.M.E. as an instrument mechanic. He was stationed in Halifax until the end of the war. He then opened his own business, A.E. Simpson Ltd. in Hantsport. He was married to Erna Walsh and together they had a son and a daughter. Austin was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty years before passing away in 1975.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CAPE BRETON FENCING LTD**

12 ROSS AVE  
NORTH SYDNEY  
(902) 794-4058

**CARQUEST HALIFAX**

3700 KEMPT RD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 493-8344

**CASTLE VINYL SIDING & ROOFING**

26 CONNOLLY RD  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 865-2984

**CHEDABUCTO INVESTMENTS LTD**

RR 1  
GUYSBOROUGH  
(902) 533-2365

**CHIGNECTO MANOR CO-OP LTD**

PO BOX 63  
ADVOCATE HARBOUR  
(902) 392-2028

**CHRISTINE'S TAILOR SHOP**

274 WYSE ROAD  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 469-2861

**CITY HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY**

43 COSSITT HEIGHTS DR UNIT 3  
SYDNEY  
(902) 564-0460

**CLANSMAN MOTEL LTD**

9 BAIRD ST  
NORTH SYDNEY  
(902) 794-7226

**CLARE MACHINE WORKS LTD**

PO BOX 146  
METEGHAN CENTRE DIGBY CO  
(902) 645-2216

**CLYDE RIVER COTTAGES AND CAMPGROUND**

2461 UPPER CLYDE RD  
CLYDE RIVER  
(902) 637-3481

**COAT OF MANY COLORS**

55 MACCORMICK'S LANE  
EASTERN PASSAGE  
(902) 209-5740

**COBURG COFFEE HOUSE**

6085 COBURG RD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 429-2326

**COGAN'S HOME HEATING CTR**

18 BLOWERS ST  
NORTH SYDNEY  
(902) 794-1010

**COMPU-CLONE COMPUTER SOLUTIONS**

PO BOX 1732  
SYDNEY  
(902) 562-7580

**CREATIVE KIDS EDUCATION CENTRE**

109 WHITE HILLS RUN  
HAMMONDS PLAINS  
(902) 832-5437

**CROSS COUNTRY T V LIMITED**

PO BOX 310  
CANNING  
(902) 678-2395

**CROZIER'S DRIVING SCHOOL INC**

WWW.CROZIERDRIVINGSCHOOL.CA  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 521-5240

**CUSTOM MACHINE & TOOL**

122 HWY 1  
MOUNT UNIACKE  
(902) 866-2420

**D&M SERVICE CENTER**

139 NICHOLS AVE  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 678-1440

**DAVID M PARSONS**

PO BOX 275  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 921-3456

**DAVIS AUTOMOTIVE & TRANSMISSION**

59 CONLEY DR  
WESTVILLE  
(902) 396-5299

**DAYSRING ELECTRIC LIMITED**

36 HIRTLE RD  
DAYSRING  
(902) 543-4723

**DEAL EXCAVATING SERVICES LTD**

25 CARMELLA DRIVE  
WHITE'S LAKE  
(902) 852-4966

**DICKIE'S MEATS**

3532 LEICESTER RD HWY 204  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-0454

**DON SMITH HEATING SERVICE**

PO BOX 228  
ARCADIA  
(902) 742-4943

**DOUGLAS INVESTIGATION & SECURITY**

PO BOX 593 STN MAIN  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 463-1809

**DOWN EAST STARTER & ALTERNATOR SRV**

52 PETPESWICK DRIVE  
EAST CHEZZETCOOK  
(902) 827-4500

**DR DON'S TRANSMISSION & REPAIR**

100 SOUTH ST donstransmission@eastlink.ca  
BERWICK  
(902) 538-7431

**DR BASILON COLE GENERAL SURGEON**

835 EAST RIVER RD  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-6534

**DR JAMIE COX**

61 TOWN RD  
FALMOUTH  
(902) 799-1054

**DR MICHAEL GALLIVAN**

PO BOX 131  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-0300

**E & F WEBBER LAKESIDE PARK**

738 UPPER LAKEVILLE RD  
(902) 845-2340 OR 800-589-2282  
PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR CANADIAN VETERANS

**E & R GLASS & WOVEN CRAFTS**

33 HALL RD RR 6  
KINGSTON  
(902) 765-2051

**EASTERN MARINE BRANCH 161 ROYAL  
CANADIAN LEGION**

6644 HWY 7, HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK  
(902) 827-3008

**EDDY PLUMBING & ELECTRICAL**

PO BOX 99  
TRURO  
(902) 895-2851

**ELLIOT EXCAVATORS LTD**

103 PARK RD  
ELMSDALE  
(902) 883-4418



**SMART, Hubert A.**

**WWII**

Hubert, son of James Smart, was born in St. Johns, Newfoundland in 1913. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in Continental Europe, the United Kingdom and Central Mediterranean during World War II. He was a Private in rank and was a Driver/Mechanic. He was a Life Member of the Bedford Branch 95. Hubert passed away in 2014.

*Submitted by Family.*

**SMART, James A.**

**WWI**

James was born in London, England in 1882. He enlisted in the Army on November 12, 1914 and was a Sgt. in the Special Guard, Canadian Military Police Corps and was discharged on May 25, 1919. He served with the 25<sup>th</sup> Bat Canadian Infantry in France, England and Canada during World War I. James passed away in 1948.

*Submitted by Family.*



**SMITH, A. Gordon**

**WWII**

Gordon was born on May 23, 1918 in Malagash, NS. He joined the Canadian Air Force in July 1940 and flew overseas in 1943, staying until 1946. He retired in Truro and later moved to his cottage in Bass River. Gordon was a member and avid supporter of The Legion, where he continued to work at Seniors' Dinners until his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ELLSWORTH INVESTMENTS**  
502 GRANVILLE ST PO BOX 6993  
PORT HAWKESBURY  
(902) 625-5969

**EMERY SMITH FISHERIES LTD**  
PO BOX 14  
SHAG HARBOUR  
(902) 723-2115

**EVERGREEN HOME-SPECIAL CARE**  
655 PARK ST  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 678-7355

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALIFAX**  
1300 OXFORD ST  
HALIFAX  
(902) 422-5203

**FORT ANNE CAFÉ**  
PO BOX 346  
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL  
(902) 532-5254

**G W TAXI & DELIVERY SVC**  
BOX 30007  
WAGMATCOOK  
(902) 295-0085

**GASTON CHAGNON PROPERTY LTD**  
1263 QUEEN ST APT 105 FORT MASSEY  
HALIFAX  
(902) 423-0946

**GEOFORCE GROUP LIMITED**  
10 AKERLEY BLVD UNIT 14  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 463-0932

**GIDNEY FISHERIES LTD**  
136 DAKIN PARK ROAD  
CENTREVILLE  
(902) 834-2775

**GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING**  
RR#1  
STELLARTON  
(902) 752-5227

**GOW'S HOME HARDWARE LIMITED**  
450 LAHAVE ST EASTSIDE PLAZA  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-7121

**GRAMAC PAVEMENT MARKINGS**  
PO BOX 563  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 865-5014

**GREEN THUMB FARMER'S MARKET**  
PO BOX 1150  
WESTVILLE  
(902) 396-3263

**H B PROFESSIONAL BOOKKEEPING**  
113 PINE ST  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 530-5910

**HANTS SHORE COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTRE**  
5638 HWY 215 RR 1 NEWPORT  
NEWPORT HANTS COUNTY  
(902) 633-2110

**HILLSIDE TRAILER SERVICES LTD**  
1486 TRUNK 105 TCH  
GROVE POINTE  
(902) 736-9655

**HINES MARINE**  
PO BOX 22  
LOWER EAST PUBNICO  
(902) 745-3060

**HOWIE'S HAPPY HYDROPONICS**  
41 FOURTH STREET  
TRENTON  
(902)755-3333 HOWIESHAPPYHYDROPONICSCA

**HUBTOWN CONTRACTING**  
3896 HWY 311  
TRURO  
(902) 897-6605

**HUBTOWN CRANE SERVICE LTD**  
716 TRURO HEIGHTS RD  
TRURO HEIGHTS  
(902) 893-7715

**IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS**  
300 SKY BLVD  
ENFIELD  
(902) 873-3933

**IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS**  
300 SKY BLVD  
ENFIELD  
(902) 873-3933

**IN MEMORY OF DENISE KUTSCHE - REID J SHANKS LTD**  
4860 HIGHWAY 1 RR2 , WINDSOR  
(902) 798-2798

**JAG SNOW REMOVAL INC**  
177 ARGYLE ST  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 749-6644

**JAKE URQUHART**  
2438 HWY 2 SUITE 200  
WAVERLEY  
(902) 861-4444

**JANET'S FLOWERS LTD**  
69 PORTLAND ST  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 463-9484

**JESMISVALS BULK FOOD STORE**  
PO BOX 120  
WESTERN SHORE  
(902) 627-2292

**JOHNSON INC**  
137 Venture Run Suite 200  
Dartmouth  
(902) 453-9559

**JONEL JIM CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**  
PO BOX 26  
SYDNEY  
(902) 567-2400

**K D ROGERS WELL DRILLING LTD**  
BOX 180  
CENTREVILLE  
(902) 678-0945

**KATE FISHERIES LTD**  
BOX 133  
CLARK'S HARBOUR  
(902) 745-2182

**KIM'S KUSTOM EMBROIDERY**  
45 HAWTHORNE STREET  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-1755

**KIRK HICKS - NS LAND SURVEYORS**  
542 BUCHANAN  
BERWICK  
(902) 538-8883

**KNOYDART CHEESE**  
7037 ROUTE 245  
MERIGOMISH PICTOU CO  
(902) 863-8179

**KYDD MEDICAL INC**  
42 GLEN ALLAN DR #202  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-6904

**KYLE MILLETT LOGGING**  
1433 HWY 12 RR# 3  
CHESTER GRANT  
(902) 275-3602

**SMITH, Charles Henry****BOER & WWI**

Charles was born on May 17, 1875 in England. He was a Home Child that England sent to Canada. He served with the 68th Regiment for seven years, and the 14th Kings County Hussars (KCHUS) for four years. He also served with the 6th Mounted Rifles. Charles also had at least thirteen grandsons and one granddaughter who enlisted in the Armed Forces during wartime. He passed away on May 7, 1952, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Windsor, Hants County, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SMITH, George Edward****WWI**

George was born in England. He was a Home Child that England sent to Canada. He served with the 6th Mounted Rifles during World War I. George passed away on April 14, 1951. He was a brother to Charles Henry Smith.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SMITH, Harold W.****WWII**

Harold was born on April 22, 1918 in Wentworth, Hants County, NS. He served with the Lord Strathcona Horse during World War Two. Harold passed away on December 4, 1965.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**L M COMPUTERS LTD**

814 GRATON ABERCROMIE RD RR 1  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 928-0189

**LIBERTY ENTERPRISES LTD**

215 HASTINGS RD  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-5002

**LOUISIANA PACIFIC CANADA LTD**

2005 HWY 3 EAST RIVER RR # 1  
HUBBARDS  
(902) 857-9019

**LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC**

50 TACOMA DR  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 434-1477

**LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP**

81 CAMP COVE ROAD  
GLENWOOD  
(902) 643-2976

**LYNWOOD INN**

PO BOX 585  
BADDECK  
(902) 295-1995

**M & B WHOLESALE LTD**

PO BOX 338 1293 MAIN ST  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-1112

**M A HATT & SON LTD**

RR 3 405 HWY 324  
LUNENBURG  
(902) 634-8407

**MACGREGOR BROWN PLUMBING**

9 TRUNDLE CRES  
MIDDLE SACKVILLE  
(902) 880-4297

**MACINNIS SERVICE CTR**

PO BOX 432 CENTRAL AVE  
INVERNESS  
(902) 258-2929

**MACLEOD & GRANT LTD**

PO BOX 809 106 MACKAY ST  
STELLARTON  
(902) 752-5532

**MACKEIGAN'S GUARDIAN PHARMACY**

25 MACKEIGANS LANE PO BOX 190  
WHYCOCOMAGH  
(902) 756-2314

**MAGIC PIZZA / J SHOOT FOODS**

624 O'BRIEN ST  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-8088

**MARCHAND MEDICAL INC**

634 REEVES ST UNIT 20  
PORT HAWKSEBURY  
(902) 345-2581

**MARIE-THERESE O'NEILL MD**

5991 SPRING GARDEN RD #583  
HALIFAX  
(902) 423-0794

**MARITIME AIR CHARTER LTD**

645 PRATT AND WHITNEY DR  
GOFFS  
(902) 873-3330

**MARITIME INNS & RESORTS**

PO BOX 486  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-5644

**MARY'S PLACE CAFE II**

5982 SPRING GARDEN ROAD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 454-2558

**MIKE'S COURIER SERVICE**

PO BOX 611  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 755-6700

**MILLER'S TOWING LTD**

30 BLAKE RD  
SHUBENACADIE  
(902) 758-4242

**MODERN HEATING & SHEET METAL**

RR 2 BOX 318 A  
TUSKET  
(902) 742-3941

**NEW GERMANY RURAL HIGH SCHOOL**

44 SCHOOL ST  
NEW GERMANY  
(902) 644-5000

**NEW WAVE FORESTRY LTD**

PO BOX 58  
THORBURN  
(902) 922-2126

**NOVA AGRI GROUP OF COMPANIES**

1225 MIDDLE DYKE RD  
CENTREVILLE  
(902) 582-1445

**NOVA INSULATION & FINISH SYSTEMS LTD**

8507 ST CROIX COVE RD  
HAMPTON  
(902) 825-8292

**OAKHILL COMMERCIAL & RECREATIONAL EQUIP**

2285 HWY 85  
OAKHILL  
(902) 530-2363

**OSCO CONCRETE AGRIGATE LTD**

749 LITTLE DYKE RD  
GREAT VILLAGE  
(902) 662-3722

**P & K MACDONALD FUNERAL HOME**

PO BOX 215  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-8866 WWW.PKMACDONALD.CA

**P&B KAULBACK BUILDING LTD**

85 KNOX RD BAKER SETTLEMENT  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-8595

**PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT**

BOX 94  
PARADISE  
(902) 665-4706

**PRESCOTT GROUP**

3430 PRESCOTT ST  
HALIFAX  
(902) 454-7387

**R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD**

PO BOX # 1  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-4122

**RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SERVICE**

41 CRESCENT DR  
NEW MINAS  
(902) 681-1995

**RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD**

6660 HWY 2 PORTAPIQUE  
BASS RIVER  
(902) 647-2736

**RIDGE ROAD WASTE MANAGEMENT**

RR 1  
BARRINGTON  
(902) 637-3808

**RIVERLAKES PHYSIOTHERAPY**

1330 FALL RIVER RD SUITE 101  
FALL RIVER  
(902) 576-6060



**SMITH, Mac**

**WWII**

Mac was born on December 18, 1920 in Glen Haven, Nova Scotia, one of nine children. He joined the Army on November 12, 1941. After basic training, he was put on a driving course after which he became a driving instructor and then personal driver to a high-ranking officer. Five days after D-Day, he was with the 5<sup>th</sup> Anti-Tank Regiment, where he stayed for the rest of his time in World War II. He served in Canada, France, the Netherlands and the Battle of the Falaise Gap. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He received a citation signed by Fred Marshall Montgomery on February 8, 1946. Mac was a member of Seabright Legion Branch 116 and was the first Vice President of this Branch.

*Submitted by St Margarets Bay Branch #116, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SPIDLE, Russell D.**

**WWII**

Russell was born in Black River, Kings County, NS in 1922. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment overseas during the war. He was a prisoner of war for one year. He was a Life Member of Dr. C. B. Lumsden Branch #74 of The Royal Canadian Legion, and a Life Member of the West Nova Memory Club, and the Lions Club until his death.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SPINNEY, James William "Bill"**

**WWII**

Bill was born on April 29, 1917 in Stellarton, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada, and the United Kingdom. He was killed on November 16, 1942, while serving on overseas air operations with #101 R.A.F. Squadron. He was the pilot of a Lancaster aircraft W4326, which crashed at approximately 0400 hours. He is buried at Towyn Cemetery in England: Class 2, Row 6, Grave 288. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ROCKVILLE CARRIERS LTD**

1389 CHEBOGUE ROAD  
ROCKVILLE  
(902) 742-5297

**RONALD A WALKER FUNERAL HOME**

PO BOX 134  
HUBBARDS  
(902) 857-9594

**ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH #3**

43 UNION ST  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-5690

**ROYAL PROPANE & HEARTH INC**

1 SHORE RD  
DIGBY  
(902) 245-5928

**RYKEL CONSTRUCTION ANDREW FRALICK**

10629 PEGGYS COVE RD  
GLEN MARGARET  
(902) 823-1445

**SJ MACRAE & SON LTD**

PO BOX 332  
BADDECK  
(902) 295-2370

**SABLE RIVER VIEW COTTAGES**

20 EDWARDS LANE  
SABLE RIVER  
(902) 656-3071

**SAFEGUARD HOME INSPECTIONS**

7123 MORNINGSIDE DR  
HALIFAX  
(902) 441-4470

**SCOTIA TECH FLUID SERVICES LTD**

50 THORNHILL DR UNIT 9  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-2777

**SCOTIABANK**

125 COMMERCIAL STREET  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 862-7116

**SCOTT & STEWART FORESTRY CONSULTANTS**

2267 ANTIGONISH GUYSBOROUGH RD  
ST ANDREWS  
(902) 863-5508

**SEA BREEZE COTTAGES LTD**

BOX 68  
INGONISH  
(902) 285-2879

**SEPTIC GUYS**

1617 SACKVILLE DRIVE  
MIDDLE SACKVILLE  
(902) 866-2222

**SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH**

PO BOX 158 STN MAIN  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-3020

**SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD**

PO BOX 1506  
DIGBY  
(902) 638-3133

**SPEARS & MACLEOD PHARMASAVE**

333 MAIN ST  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 749-3381

**SPRING WATER INC**

17 MURDOCK MACKAY CRT  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 423-7711

**ST ANDREWS PARISH**

PO BOX 160  
EASTERN PASSAGE  
(902) 465-6063

**SUGAR MOON FARM**

221 ALEX MACDONALD RD  
EARLTOWN  
(902) 657-3348

**SULIVAN FUELS LTD**

BOX 1564  
SYDNEY  
(902) 562-1290

**SUNSHINE PERSONAL HOME CARE**

38A WITHROD DR  
HALIFAX  
(902) 446-3140

**SUNTIME ENTERPRISES**

PO BOX 158  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 396-3387

**SUPERCLEAN**

PO BOX 2650  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-2929

**SUPERIOR RAIN GUTTER PLUS LTD**

415 WOODSTOCK RD  
CLEARLAND  
(902) 529-2934

**SWISS CHALET**

660 WESTVILLE RD  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-5013

**SYDNEY DAY CARE CENTRE**

62 COTTAGE RD  
SYDNEY  
(902) 539-5965

**T COADY ALARMS LTD**

3242 GRAND NARROWS HWY  
BOISDALE  
(902) 562-2662

**TR PETROLEUM ENT LTD**

252 VIMY RD  
TRURO  
(902) 897-2595

**TALENT SOURCE ENTERTAINMENT COORDINATORS**

8 A LAKEFRONT RD, DARTMOUTH  
(902) 420-9550

**TELEGRAPH HOUSE & MOTEL**

PO BOX 8  
BADDECK  
(902) 295-1100

**THE CHILDREN'S GARDEN INC**

3461 DUTCH VILLAGE RD  
HALIFAX [WWW.THECHILDRENSGARDEN.CA](http://WWW.THECHILDRENSGARDEN.CA)  
(902) 457-3313 EXT5

**THE GLASSMAN INC**

632 MAIN ST  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-2031

**THE VILLAGE ON MAIN**

175 MAIN ST SUITE 208  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 407-3533 / [WWW.VILLAGEONMAIN.CA](http://WWW.VILLAGEONMAIN.CA)

**THOMS FLOWERS [WWW.THOMSFLOWERS.CA](http://WWW.THOMSFLOWERS.CA)**

2 CATHERINE ST #A  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-7522

**THREE PORT FISHERIES**

897 ALDER POINT RD  
ALDER POINT  
(902) 241-2181

**TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH**

45 JAMES ST  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-2244





**STEPHENS, William "Skeeter"      WWII & KOREA**

William was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1923. He enlisted in the Army and served with the RCA 51 Battery, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg. Artillery from 1942 to 1945 and with the 12 Reg. Ordnance Depot from 1946 to 1973. He served during World War II and the Korean War in Canada, England, North Africa, Japan, Holland, Germany and Korea and did a Peacekeeping tour in Egypt. He was awarded ten medals and three decorations from Holland, WWII Star 1939-1945, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-1945 Volunteer Service Medal, UN Korea, CD Peacekeeping. His Holland decorations were given to him by the government of Holland during ceremonial award gatherings on anniversary of the end of the war. He was a liberator of Holland and attended the last anniversary trip in May of 2015. William has been a member of the Enfield Branch 133 for fifteen years.

*Submitted by Family.*

**STEVENS, Alfred K. "Alie"      WWII**

Alie was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served from 1940 to 1946 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He was a member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-six years at the time of his death in 2005.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**STEWART, Rae Alden      WWI**

Rae enlisted in the First Reinforcement Company on February 12, 1915. Early in June he was sent overseas where he was wounded four times, each time returning to the front lines. Rae was commissioned in April 1918 and returned home on April 19, 1919.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**TOMPKINS MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**  
60 MAIN ST  
RESERVE MINES  
(902) 849-3803

**TOWN & COUNTRY IMPROVEMENTS**  
60 MACCULLACH RD RR 2  
COOKVILLE  
(902) 543-3003

**TRI COUNTY CONSTRUCTION LTD**  
PO BOX 622  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-4322

**TRI COUNTY TOWING**  
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-2833  
IN MEMORY OF AUBREY D WOLFE  
WE WILL NEVER FORGET YOU

**TWIN CITY INSULATION CONTRACTORS LTD**  
739 PROSPECT RD  
GOOD WOOD  
(902) 852-3555

**UNIFOR LOCAL 1971**  
38 ROCKWAY  
SYDNEY  
(902) 562-7583

**VILLAGE GROCERY WORKER CO-OP**  
PO BOX 39  
ST PETERS  
(902) 535-2277

**VTEC LTD - ELEVATOR CONSULTANT**  
6 MORNING STAR CRT  
HALIFAX WWW.VTEC.CA  
(902) 802-8832

**WALKERS RESTAURANT**  
PO BOX 2520  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-5575

**WALLY CLARE ELECTRICAL LTD**  
7 LINDEN PK  
SYDNEY  
(902) 562-7161

**WATKINS - DAWN THOMPSON**  
WWW.RESPECTEDHOMEBUSINESS.COM/072060N  
LAWRENCETOWN  
(902) 825-8350

**WILLOW STREET GARAGE**  
45 WILLOW ST  
TRURO  
(902) 895-3836

**WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE LTD**  
BOX 1456  
LIVERPOOL  
(902) 354-5229

**WINMAR CAPE BRETON**  
8 INDUSTRIAL PARK RD  
LENNOX PASSAGE  
(902) 625-3366

**WOODS HARBOUR LOBSTER CO LTD**  
PO BOX 70  
LOWER WOODS HARBOUR  
(902) 723-2195

**YATES CONSTRUCTION**  
19 CARENDALEE CREST  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-2596

**YESTERYEAR'S BED & BREAKFAST**  
PO BOX 129  
PUBNICO  
(902) 762-2969

*Thank You  
For Supporting  
Our Veterans*



**W  
E  
R  
E  
M  
E  
M  
B  
E  
R**



**STODDART, David Coleman**

**WWI**

David was born on September 8, 1888 at Woods Harbour, N.S. He served with the 25th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces in England and France. He was gassed at the Battle of Mons. Medals he received were: the British War Medal, Mons Star and the Victory Medal. He lived in Upper Port La Tour, N.S.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SURETTE, Mondy**

**WWII & PEACETIME**

Mondy was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia in 1921. He enlisted in the Army and served with the RCE and RCHA in Petawawa, the United Kingdom, and Germany during World War II and in Germany, Gagetown, NB; Shiloh, MB and Valcartier, QC during Peacetime. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, War Medal 1939-45 and the NATO Medal. His ranks for different years are Bdr, Cpl and Spr. Mondy passed away in 1997 and was a member of Great Village Legion Branch 72 for more than ten years. He received the Memorial Cross after his death. It was presented on behalf of Her Majesty's Canadian Government in memory of one who died as a result of their service to Canada.

*Submitted by Family.*



**SYMES, Cecil**

**WWII & SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Cecil was born in Barrons Field, Nova Scotia in 1920. He served in the Army and in the Air Force and served in Belgium, Holland, France, and Aldershot, England with the 8<sup>th</sup> CDN Bercade and 3<sup>rd</sup> Division. He was awarded the 39-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the War Medal 1939-1945. Cecil lives at East Cumberland Lodge in Pugwash, NS. He is a member of the Legion Branch 14 in River Hebert, NS.

*Submitted by Peace Branch #060, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes



<b>5TH SENSE MASSAGE THERAPY</b> MILTON (902) 356-3050	<b>ARMSTRONG &amp; ARMSTRONG</b> ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2155	<b>BAY VIEW AUTO PARTS LTD</b> BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7360
<b>A 1 LAPTOP REPAIRS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 469-0162	<b>ARTHUR BOUCHER CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> HAVRE BOUCHER (902) 234-2661	<b>BDO CANADA LIMITED</b> HALIFAX (902) 425-3100
<b>A JREIGE ACCOUNTING SERVICES LIMITED</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 462-4298	<b>ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP</b> EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654	<b>BEACON HILL DESIGN</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-4767
<b>A1 TIRES LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-0225	<b>ATLANTIC GARAGE DOORS LTD</b> LAKESIDE (902) 876-2227	<b>BEALES' BAILIWICK LTD</b> PEGGY'S COVE (902) 823-2099
<b>ABLE MOVERS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 471-9733	<b>ATLANTIC HEIGHTS REST HOME LTD</b> LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2923	<b>BEATON'S TOWING LTD</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-4020
<b>ACADIA REFRIGERATION</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-7868	<b>ATLANTIC NEWS STAND</b> HALIFAX (902) 429-5468	<b>BEAUMONT GARAGE DOOR CO</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-7442
<b>ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC INC</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625	<b>AULD BRASS DOOR RESTAURANT</b> WHYCOCOMAGH (902) 756-3284	<b>BEAVERBANK KWIK WAY</b> BEAVERBANK (902) 864-0206
<b>ACADIAN MARINE BROKERS</b> COMMEAUVILLE (902) 769-0727	<b>AUNTIE'S GWEN DOGGIE DO'S</b> SPRINGFIELD (902) 354-7242	<b>BED BUG DETECTIVES</b> OAKFIELD (902) 233-2848
<b>ACTION AUCTION SALES</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 469-1341	<b>AUTHENTIC CHINESE ACUPUNCTURE</b> HALIFAX (902) 478-7030	<b>BEDFORD-SACKVILLE WAL-MART</b> BEDFORD (902) 865-4000
<b>ADELPHIA ELECTRIC</b> HALIFAX (902) 444-7002	<b>AVON REGION COMMUNITY DEV ASSOCIATION</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-5627	<b>BENOIT ELECTRIC</b> BEACHVILLE (902) 876-0904
<b>ADVOCATE SEAFOODS LTD</b> ADVOCATE HARBOUR (902) 392-2807	<b>B &amp; B CAR CLINIC</b> COLDBROOK (902) 679-3242	<b>BERGMAN ELECTRIC</b> MILFORD STATION (902) 758-2211
<b>AFA FOREST PRODUCTS</b> BURNSIDE (902) 434-8200	<b>B &amp; D APPLIANCE SERVICE</b> ENFIELD (902) 883-9449	<b>BILL DOWE TRUCKING &amp; EXCAVATING</b> AMHERST (902) 667-5246
<b>ALEXANDRA'S PIZZA</b> HALIFAX (902) 405-7777	<b>B &amp; R ROOFING LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 456-1241	<b>BIOADVANCE COORDINATORS</b> 902-674-0206 KARENIVEY@BIOADVANCEMAIL.CA
<b>ALL NOVELTY GRAPHICS AND DESIGN</b> HALIFAX (902) 455-3957	<b>B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-2625	<b>BLACKBURN BENNETT PLUMBING &amp; HEAT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 877-0850
<b>ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT</b> WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700	<b>B COUGHLAN ROOFING</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 209-5942	<b>BLAIR E LYONS SIDING</b> NEW CANADA (902) 523-2276
<b>ALMA HOMES &amp; CAMPERS</b> WESTVILLE (902) 755-9000	<b>B ATKINSON BOAT BUILDERS LTD</b> CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2109	<b>BLAND &amp; ASSOCIATES</b> HALIFAX (902) 492-9927
<b>AL'S DAIRY</b> DOMINION (902) 849-1135	<b>BARRA CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> BADDECK (902) 295-2754	<b>BLUE DIAMOND TOURS</b> HALIFAX (902) 444-6883
<b>ANNE THOMSON REALTY LTD</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 354-3237	<b>BARRETT GUITAR WORKS INC</b> LAWRENCETOWN (902) 434-1830	<b>BLUE SHUTTERS BED &amp; BREAKFAST</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3363
<b>APPLE FEATHER FARM</b> PORT WILLIAMS (902) 582-3062	<b>BAXTER TRUCKING LTD</b> AMHERST (902) 694-4274	<b>BOB ALLEN'S AUTO SALES</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7110



*A Featured Veteran Story*



## JOHN W. “JACK” TATE

John William “Jack” Tate was born on Aug. 29, 1880, at Melrose, Guysborough County, a tiny settlement 17 kilometres from Sherbrooke. The eldest of Daniel and Annie (Sullivan) Tate’s 10 children, Jack set out to “see the world” while still in his teens.

Jack spent several years in the United States, serving on a U.S. navy submarine for six months and with the U.S. Army Coast Artillery Corps for two years. He eventually made his way back to Canada, working as a teamster in Alberta.

On Aug. 10, 1914, officials authorized the formation of Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry, with members to be recruited in the country’s six largest cities — Toronto, Montreal, Ottawa, Winnipeg, Calgary and Edmonton. When war erupted in Europe, Jack, now in Edmonton, saw another opportunity for adventure, enlisting with Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry within days of its formation.

To ensure rapid deployment and limit training requirements, recruiters focused on attracting former British Army and Boer War veterans. Enlistments surpassed 3,000 by Aug. 19, the initial recruits converging on Ottawa from across the country within days of volunteering. Jack Tate was among a large group that travelled from Edmonton to the nation’s capital, where military officials reduced the number to 1,098 “other ranks” (OR), 1,049 of whom had served with British Imperial forces. While Jack had no such credentials, his American experience no doubt helped his case, and the scars on the back of his head and neck suggested a rugged past. Jack also misreported his birth year as 1885 to enhance his chances. In the end, he passed muster, formally attesting for overseas service at Ottawa on Aug. 24, 1914.

Four days later, Jack and his chums travelled by train to Montreal and boarded SS Megantic for the journey to England. Fears of a German U-boat attack in the North Atlantic forced the vessel to dock at Levis, QC, where its passengers disembarked and resumed training.

The battalion finally boarded SS Royal George at Quebec City on Sept. 27 and departed for England. Upon arriving overseas one week later, personnel made their way to camp on Salisbury Plain, southwest of London, and resumed preparations for combat. By month’s end, the unit was assigned to the 27<sup>th</sup> British Division’s 80<sup>th</sup> Brigade.

The unit crossed the English Channel to Le Havre, France, on the night of Dec. 20-21. Jack and his companions disembarked after midday, becoming the first Canadian combat unit to set foot in France and the only one deployed in the combat zone in 1914.

After spending Christmas Day at Blaringhem, France, the battalion made its way to Ypres, Belgium, its officers visiting the trenches near Kemmel before year’s end. The battalion marched to nearby



Dickebusch on Jan. 5, 1915, entering the trenches for its first tour the following day.

Jack and his chums were immediately introduced to the realities of wintertime service in the Ypres Salient, occupying 1,150 yards of trench “in waterlogged condition (with) few dugouts.” The brigade’s commander reported: “All men are over their ankles in water — some up to their knees.”

The unit served on rotation in the line through the winter of 1915. Its Jan. 31 war diary entry summarized the first month’s casualties: three officers killed and two wounded; 20 OR killed and 30 wounded. Jack was evacuated to Rouen, France, for treatment of myalgia on Jan. 27. Discharged to convalescent camp 10 days later, he rejoined the unit on Feb. 15. Two days after his return, Jack followed his chums into the line near St. Eloi, Belgium, spending two days in the front trenches before retiring to support positions. The battalion returned to the front line on Feb. 27 amid “very cold, boisterous weather and wind.”

Later that day, the unit received orders to attack a German sap a mere 14 metres from its line, its first offensive action of the war. The raiding party crossed no man’s land at 4:30 a.m. on Feb. 28, entering and destroying the sap and 30 yards of parapet along the German front line. The unit’s war diary reported five OR killed, two officers and seven OR wounded, one officer and two OR missing as the raiding party returned to the unit’s trenches before daybreak. Several wounded lay in no man’s land, unable to make their way back.

When officers requested volunteers to retrieve their wounded comrades, Jack was one of 10 soldiers who climbed over the parapet as night was lifting. A German sniper spotted the rescue party as it crept into no man’s land. Jack was struck and killed in the gunfire, his comrades later retrieving his remains.

Pte. Jack Tate was laid to rest in Voormezeele Cemetery, Belgium, on March 13, 1915, the first of almost 3,400 Nova Scotian fatalities on the Western Front during the First World War.

# Booster Boxes



<b>BOUNCING AROUND PARTY RENTALS</b> CANSO (902) 366-3987	<b>CATALONE CONVENIENCE STORE</b> CATALONE (902) 733-2497	<b>COBEQUID BUILDING CONSULTANTS INC</b> TRURO (902) 324-2209
<b>BRAS D'OR AUTO BODY</b> BRAS D'OR (902) 736-8218	<b>CENTRAL CABS</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074	<b>COLBY DANIELS SVC CTR</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-2845
<b>BRAZIL LAKE ENTERPRISES</b> BRAZIL LAKE (902) 761-2835	<b>CHADS GARAGE</b> ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-5697	<b>COLLEGE OF LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-8517
<b>BRIDGETOWN HOME HARDWARE BUILD CENTER</b> BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-4359	<b>CHANDLER CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> FALMOUTH (902) 798-4869	<b>COLLTECK COMPUTERS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 435-0652
<b>BRIDGEWATER GLASS</b> WILEVILLE (902) 543-2537	<b>CHANDLER DAVIS</b> CHESTER (902) 857-3300	<b>COMEAU'S FARM MARKET</b> METEGHAN RIVER (902) 645-2342
<b>BUFFETTS OFFICE SUPPLIES LTD</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2317	<b>CHEEKY CHIC BOUTIQUE</b> WINDSOR (902) 791-2442	<b>COMPLETE COUNSELLING SERVICES</b> TRURO (902) 893-7118
<b>BURTON'S SUNSET OASIS MOTEL</b> BAY ST LAWRENCE (902) 383-2666	<b>CHEF TODD'S CATERING &amp; DELI</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-8633	<b>COMPUDRAFT DESIGN SVC</b> CENTREVILLE (902) 837-1814
<b>BUY RITE AUTO</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-4472	<b>CHELSEA CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 443-9109	<b>CONFORM LIMITED</b> MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT (902) 384-2788
<b>C M S CANADA LTD</b> HALF ISLAND COVE (902) 358-2363	<b>CHESTER SERVICE CENTRE</b> CHESTER (902) 275-4754	<b>CONRAD'S SEPTIC TANK SVC LTD</b> THREE FATHOM HARBOUR (902) 827-5900
<b>CE SARGENT &amp; SON LTD</b> PARRSBORO (902) 254-2181	<b>CHETICAMP BOAT BUILDERS</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2899	<b>CONROY REFRIGERATION LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-0246
<b>CABOT TRAIL FINANCIAL INC</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-1953	<b>CHETICAMP MARINE ELECTRONICS LTD</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-3360	<b>CONSEIL DES ARTS</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-1876
<b>CADUN TECHNO-ELECTRICAL SERVICES LTD</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 485-1670	<b>CHILDREN'S CORNER DAY CARE CTR</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 462-7200	<b>CORNELL VIDEO INSPECTION &amp; PIPE LINING INC</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 499-2310
<b>CAMILLE LEBLANC PROV CIVIL CONSTABLE</b> AMHERST (902) 667-8599	<b>CHINA ROSE CAFE</b> TRURO (902) 895-8588	<b>COYOTE HILL GOLF COURSE</b> RR1 ELLERSHOUSE (902) 757-0157
<b>CANADIAN INFORMATICS</b> NEW MINAS (902) 375-3019	<b>CHRIS SCOTT AUTOMOTIVE LTD</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-2043	<b>COYOTE HILL GOLF COURSE</b> ELLERSHOUSE (902) 757-0157
<b>CANADIAN LINEN &amp; UNIFORM SERVICES</b> DARTMOUTH (506) 857-1016	<b>CHRISTA'S QUALITY CUTS HAIR DESIGN</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-3248	<b>CRANBERRY COVE INN</b> LOUISBOURG (902) 733-2171
<b>CAPE SHUTTLE SERVICE</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-8585	<b>CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD</b> MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728	<b>CREIGHTON SHATFORD</b> AMHERST (902) 667-8490
<b>CAPER SCAFFOLD SERVICE INC</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-6334	<b>CLUFF'S ELECTRIC LTD</b> CANNING (902) 582-7831	<b>CROWELL DENTURE CLINIC LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 435-9905
<b>CAREER DISCOVERY LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 425-7065	<b>COADY'S REALTY</b> MARGAREE FORKS (902) 248-2825	<b>CUMBERLAND TRANSIT LTD</b> CHARLOTTETOWN (902) 545-2295
<b>CARREFOUR ATLANTIQUE EMPORIUM</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-2940	<b>COASTAL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY INC</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-4332	<b>D B HIGH PRESSURE CLEANERS</b> HALIFAX (902) 292-8009



**TERRIS, Harry D.**

**WWII**

Harry was born in Windsor, NS in 1913. He served the Army during World War Two. Harry passed away on November 16, 1996.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**TUPPER, Allister Robertson**

**WWII**

Allister was born on April 19, 1918 in Stellarton, NS. He served with the 2nd Battalion North New Brunswick Regiment from January 10, 1941, until June 22, 1942 in Canada and overseas. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. at Halifax the next day. He was posted to H.M.C.S. Cornwallis on June 27, 1942. He was drafted to H.M.S. Niobe, Scotland, on March 21, 1943. On September 2, 1943, he was drafted aboard H.M.C.S. Athabaskan. On April 29, 1944, Allister was lost at sea at the age of twenty-six. His body was never recovered. His name appears on the Memorial at Point Pleasant Park in Halifax, NS. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, C.V.S.M. and clasp and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**VACHERESSE, William MacDonald "Donald"**

**WWII**

Donald was born on April 15, 1916 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force on January 1, 1941 and served in Canada, the United Kingdom, and Europe as a Wireless Operator Air Gunner. He was killed when his aircraft exploded during night flying training in Beaufort on August 20, 1942 at the age of twenty-six. He is buried at Dunure Cemetery in England: Section E, Grave 191. He was awarded the Aircrew Europe Star, Defence Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp, War Medal, and the 1939-45 Star.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion*

<b>D CUNNINGHAM BAIT LTD</b> LOWER EAST PUBNICO (902) 762-0516	<b>DR DONALD JOHNSTON</b> TRURO (902) 895-1737	<b>FALL RIVER YOGA CENTRE</b> FALL RIVER (902) 576-9642
<b>D A MORRISON AUTO BODY</b> WHYCOCOMAGH (902) 756-3111	<b>DR TERRIE LOGUE</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 463-5771	<b>FATHER HUGH MACDONALD</b> CREIGNISH (902) 625-2919
<b>D MURPHY SPORT BOATS</b> GLENWOOD (902) 643-2932	<b>DUFFY'S AUTO CENTRE</b> HALIFAX (902) 453-6406	<b>FENNEL &amp; ASSOCIATES APPRAISER LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 453-5051
<b>DALE THOMAS EXCAVATING INC</b> AYLESFORD (902) 847-5555	<b>DUPUIS AUTO SERVICE &amp; SALES</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 461-2818	<b>FEWER'S CONVENIENCE</b> MIDDLE-MUSQUODOBOIT (902) 384-2897
<b>DANGEROUS GOODS ATLANTIC</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 407-2500	<b>DUTCH MILL MOTEL</b> WALLACE (902) 257-2598	<b>FIRST RATE MACHINING LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-1073
<b>DANIELS-U-PICK APPLES</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-5432	<b>E D M ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN</b> HALIFAX (902) 425-7900	<b>FITZGERALD'S GROCERY LTD</b> TIMBERLEE (902) 876-2938
<b>DARRELL JESSOME INC</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-8392	<b>EAST COAST AIKIDO / www.makotokan.com</b> KINGSTON (902) 760-0557	<b>FLAGSHIP CONSTRUCTION</b> NORTH RIVER (902) 893-1015
<b>DARRELL'S AUTO SALES</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-4170	<b>EAST COAST SHUTTLE LTD</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512	<b>FLOWSTAR INDUSTRIAL INC</b> TRURO (902) 896-0041
<b>DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0962	<b>EASTERN LIGHTS TRANSPORT OF BULK WATER</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-4959	<b>FOODLAND</b> CHESTER (902) 275-5653
<b>DAVID ZWICKER</b> NEW GERMANY (902) 543-9479	<b>EBBIE'S FAST FOODS</b> SYDNEY MINES (902) 736-3700	<b>FOOTE FAMILY FARM</b> WOODVILLE (902) 678-4371
<b>DAVIDSON INSURANCE LTD</b> PLEASANTVILLE (902) 543-5800	<b>EDDY'S VARIETY</b> MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-1133	<b>FORBES KIA</b> NEW MINAS (902) 681-2144
<b>DEAN'S AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR LTD</b> ELMSDALE (902) 883-1766	<b>EMG CONSTRUCTION</b> SYDNEY MINES (902) 317-4730	<b>FOSTER'S FIRE &amp; SAFETY LTD</b> CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214
<b>DELANEY &amp; SON PULP WOOD LTD</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-0262	<b>ERIC BEDDOW CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 565-7631	<b>FRANK WEIR LOGGING COMPANY</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 899-0453
<b>D'ENTREMONT EXCAVATING</b> YARMOUTH (902) 648-4126	<b>ERNIE'S EXCAVATING-SEPTIC SERVICE</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-5884	<b>FRED'S MARKET</b> SPRYFIELD (902) 477-9600
<b>DERRICK MUISE INSULATION &amp; ROOFING</b> SHORT BEACH (902) 742-3842	<b>ESTATE HOMES AND RENOVATIONS LTD</b> FALL RIVER (902) 233-1460	<b>FULL BAY SCALLOP ASSOCIATION</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101
<b>DEUVILLE RINK</b> TRURO (902) 893-9651	<b>EVOLUTION WATER TREATMENT</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 252-3363	<b>FUNDY BAY TRACTORS</b> AMHERST (902) 667-8624
<b>DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES</b> WEST ARICHAT (902) 226-3388	<b>EXECUTIVE CHILD CARE</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-3303	<b>G DECOSTE INTERIORS</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6351
<b>DONNA AUCOIN</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110	<b>F &amp; H ENTERPRISES LTD</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-5299	<b>GALANTE'S EUROPEAN HAIR DESIGN</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 434-7123
<b>DR STEVEN SAXON</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-5775	<b>FADER AGENCIES</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 466-2333	<b>GARY BELLIVEAU CONSTRUT &amp; EXCAVATION</b> LITTLE BROOK (902) 769-3737



**VEINAT, James Lynwood****WWII**

James was born in Fawxborough on April 26, 1903. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served in with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Italy, France, Belgium and the Mediterranean. He was discharged on May 30, 1944. James was a member of Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion for 44 years before he passed away on January 15, 1989.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion

**WALSH, W. E.****WWII**

W. E. Walsh was from Merland, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action in France on July 29, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WATTERS, William D.****WWII**

William was born in Stellarton, NS in 1922. He served in Canada, England and France. He was a Life Member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #74 until his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes



<b>GEORGE CARTER TRUCKING</b> AMHERST (902) 667-3984	<b>HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 494-5767	<b>ISLAND SHUTTLE</b> RESERVE MINES (902) 842-0441
<b>GEORGE'S BARREL LAUNDROMAT</b> AMHERST (902) 667-2040	<b>HARBOUR LIGHT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH</b> LOCKEPORT (902) 656-3057	<b>J B VARIETY STORE</b> FLORENCE (902) 736-9300
<b>GERALD W DELONG CONSTRUCTION</b> BARSS CORNERS (902) 644-2523	<b>HARLOW CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> SHELBURNE (902) 875-2758	<b>J P C MECHANICAL (2014 INC)</b> WESTVILLE (902) 396-5049
<b>GINGER'S COSTUMES &amp; DANCEWEAR</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-4715	<b>HARMONY BED &amp; BREAKFAST</b> DIGBY (902) 245-2817	<b>J W ALLEN FUNERAL HOME</b> SUMMERVILLE (902) 633-2431
<b>GLOOSCAP RESTAURANT &amp; LOUNGE</b> PARRSBORO (902) 254-3488	<b>HAROLD'S BAKERY</b> SYDNEY RIVER (902) 539-3400	<b>JACK BOUTILIER'S J &amp; E AUTO SALES</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 482-0200
<b>GNR CUSTOM TROPHY</b> HILDEN (902) 897-7000	<b>HARRIETSFIELD AUTO SVC</b> HARRIETSFIELD (902) 477-2565	<b>JADE PALACE RESTAURANT</b> SPRINGHILL (902) 597-3009
<b>GRAND PRÉ SERVICE STATION</b> GRAND PRÉ (902) 542-9210	<b>HARVEY P HUSTINS</b> BEDFORD (902) 835-8611	<b>JANE RESTAURANT &amp; PIZZERIA</b> ALDER POINT (902) 736-9825
<b>GRAND STREET INN B &amp; B</b> KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991	<b>HASKELL STEEL</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-7891	<b>JEAN HICKS APPRAISALS</b> HALIFAX (902) 431-9050
<b>GRANITE BREWERY</b> HALIFAX (902) 422-4954	<b>HENNIGAR'S FARM MARKET</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3503	<b>JEROME MACEACHERN &amp; ASSOCIATES LTD</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-2219
<b>GRANT'S GROCERY</b> NORTH RIVER (902) 895-7305	<b>HEPTAGON LEARNING SUPPORT CTR</b> PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-5775	<b>JOHN REID CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> OXFORD (902) 664-1085
<b>GREEN CREEK AUTO BODY &amp; SALES</b> BROOKFIELD (902) 895-0748	<b>HIGHLAND COMMUNITY RESIDENTIAL</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-1755	<b>JOHN W MILBURY ELECTRICAL SVC</b> BARSS CORNER (902) 521-3434
<b>GREEN MEADOWS COMMUNITY RESIDENCE</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-1685	<b>HIGHLAND MASSAGE THERAPY</b> SYDNEY (902) 561-3711	<b>JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815
<b>GT AUTO REPAIR</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1971	<b>HI-LINER FISHING GEAR &amp; TACKLE LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 457-4968	<b>JOHN'S LUNCH</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 469-3074
<b>HAL-GUARD SECURITY</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 435-3331	<b>HUB TUNE UP CTR</b> TRURO (902) 895-7126	<b>JW MASONS &amp; SONS (2013 LTD)</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-8877
<b>HALIFAX LOCKSMITHING</b> STILLWATER LAKE (902) 222-0430	<b>HULL ELECTRICAL SERVICE LTD</b> TRURO (902) 893-9887	<b>KAYHAN ACCOUNTING SOLUTIONS</b> BEDFORD (902) 443-0834
<b>HALIFAX RUST CHECK</b> HALIFAX (902) 429-7878	<b>HUNT'S POINT BEACH COTTAGES</b> HALIFAX (902) 683-2077	<b>KELTIC KLEANERS</b> UPPER TANTALLON (902) 471-8332
<b>HALIFAX SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 461-0863	<b>IMAGES &amp; ATTITUDES HAIR DESIGN</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 670-3634	<b>KELTIC RECYCLING INC 2011</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-4008
<b>HANKINSON'S LOGGING LTD</b> WEYMOUTH (902) 837-5292	<b>INDEPENDENT AUTO APPRAISAL LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5539	<b>KEMPTON APPRAISALS BRIDGEWATER LTD 2014</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3000
<b>HANK'S FARM MARKET</b> MILLVILLE (902) 674-2646	<b>INTEGRITY CHEQUES &amp; BALANCES</b> ENFIELD (902) 883-2656	<b>KENT &amp; DUFFETT CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-1125



**WEATHERBEE, Fredrick Gorden**  
**SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME**

Fredrick was born in Truro, Nova Scotia in 1935. He enlisted in the Air Force and served as Maintenance and Weapon Tech. He was an Air Cadet from 1948-1977 in the Truro Sqd and joined the RCAF in St Jean, QC in Sept 1952. In December 1952, he went to Air Armament School at RCAF Trenton; April 1953 he was Servicing RCAF Greenwood Lance & Neptune; May 1955 he was a Target Tow Operator (Flying) DC3-101 Com Flight-HMCS Shearwater; 1955 – Volunteer Spotter (Flying) with 107RU Torbay; 1957 he was sent to 427 (F) Squadron -3 (F) Wing Zweibrucken; 1959 he went to RCAF Greenwood and did Argus servicing and Torpedo maintenance; in 1964 he was promoted to Cpl; 1966 he was sent to CFB Baden CF 104 and was Servicing/bomb dump/bomb disposal team; 1970 he went to CFB Greenwood as Argus Servicing/Photo Editor Base Newspaper/Bomb dump; 1974 he went to Val d'Or as Special weapons maintenance; 1974 he was sent to CFB Greenwood as bomb dump/ i/c 25 Yd firing range i/c Base EOD Team (Bomb disposal); in 1978 he was promoted to Sgt; 1982 he went to CFB Cornwallis and retired in May of 1985. He was awarded the CDN Long Service Medal with 2 rosettes ant the Special Service Medal (NATO). Fredrick is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion in Kingston, NS and Truro, NS.

*Submitted by Centennial-Dartmouth Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WHEELHOUSE, Marshall T.**

**WWI & WWII**

Marshall was born on September 3, 1898 in Plaster Rock, NB. He served with the Canadian Infantry in France during World War One, and the Canadian Forestry Corp in Scotland during World War Two. He was wounded in action during the Battle of the Somme in 1918. He was a Charter Member of the Great World War Veterans Association and a Life Member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in Bear River, NS in 1990.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WHITE, Arnold**

**WWII**

Arnold was born in Yarmouth, NS in 1921, son of Clayton and Grace White of Kemptville, Yarmouth County. He served the Canadian Army, Carleton and York Regiments, R.C.I.C. Arnold was killed in action in 1944 in Cassino, Italy, at the age of twenty-three. He is remembered with honour in the Cassino War Cemetery in Italy.

*Submitted by Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes



<b>KENT MACDOUGALL INC</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1356	<b>LITTLE PEOPLE'S PLACE</b> SHELburnE (902) 875-3774	<b>MARINER SHUTTLE</b> WEYMOUTH (902) 586-8302
<b>KING STREET SHOES</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-9841	<b>LONDON RUBBER STAMP CO LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-7602	<b>MARITIME LAWN &amp; GARDEN</b> HALIFAX (902) 455-0208
<b>KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES &amp; SERVICE LTD</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866	<b>LOUIS MAZZOCA SVC</b> DOMINION (902) 849-6680	<b>MARQUIS REALTY</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-8141
<b>KINGS TRUCK REPAIR LTD</b> CENTREVILLE (902) 679-5464	<b>LRD EXCAVATING &amp; WELDING LTD</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-0756	<b>MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 923-2276
<b>KIRK ANTHONY'S HEATING SVC</b> CONQUERALL BANK (902) 527-7750	<b>MACDONALD'S CONVENIENCE STORE</b> ST ANDREWS (902) 863-2426	<b>MCINTYRE COTTAGES</b> BADDECK INLET (902) 295-1133
<b>KNICKLE AUTO REPAIR SPECIALIST</b> LUNENBURG (902) 634-8631	<b>MACEACHERN'S ULTRAMAR</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-5677	<b>MEDICINE SHOPPE</b> TRURO (902) 893-3500
<b>KOOL T'S &amp; MORE</b> HALIFAX (902) 406-4944	<b>MACINNIS SURVEYS LTD</b> WEST BAY (902) 345-2479	<b>MICHAEL BISHOP ACCOUNTING LTD</b> KINGSTON (902) 765-8360
<b>KPMG MSLP</b> HALIFAX (902) 492-6013	<b>MACK MUSIC SALES</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-5135	<b>MIDAS CAR CARE</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-0500
<b>KYLE'S PAVING</b> SYDNEY (902) 565-2922	<b>MACLEODS AUTO SERVICE</b> HALIFAX (902) 431-2886	<b>MIKE DAVIES AUTO SALES</b> LOWER ONSLOW (902) 843-2722
<b>L &amp; B SILVI LTD</b> BRAZIL LAKE (902) 761-2940	<b>MACPHEE BRIAN DIESEL SERVICES</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-1563	<b>MIKE LE RUE'S AUTOBODY</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-0259
<b>LANGE'S ROCK FARM LTD</b> BARSS CORNER (902) 644-2603	<b>MALCOLM STEVENS PLUMBING &amp; HEATING</b> NEW MINAS (902) 670-3723	<b>MIKE'S AUTO DETAILING</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 476-2142
<b>LANGILLE'S TAE KWON DO</b> TRURO (902) 890-5507	<b>MANLEY'S AUTO SALVAGE</b> TRURO (902) 895-4335	<b>MIKE'S CARPENTRY</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-5923
<b>LAURDON CONTRACTING LTD</b> HAMMONDS PLAINS (902) 864-5131	<b>MANNA HOUSE THRIFT SHOP</b> MILFORD (902) 758-4058	<b>MILLENNIUM WATER MGMT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 462-3868
<b>LEE CASTLE PLUMBING &amp; HEATING LTD</b> FLETCHER LAKE (902) 860-1640	<b>MANUEL'S ELECTRICAL LTD</b> TERRANCE BAY (902) 852-3017	<b>MILLER'S AUTO CLINIC LTD</b> NEW MINAS (902) 679-0645
<b>LEE'S FRENCHY'S</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7544	<b>MANULIFE BANK</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-9779	<b>MIMIE'S PIZZA</b> GREENWOOD (902) 765-2232
<b>LEGGE CONSERVATION SVC</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-5424	<b>MAPLETON SURVEYS</b> SOUTHAMPTON (902) 546-2202	<b>MOHAMMED SODE'S GENERAL STORE</b> GOLD RIVER (902) 627-1328
<b>LIGHTHOUSE MINISTRIES</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-1112	<b>MARGOT WALSH MEDIA</b> HALIFAX (902) 444-8884	<b>MORINE'S TOWING &amp; RECOVERY</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 670-3281
<b>LIL BEAR MINI EXCAVATING</b> MACCANN (902) 669-0927	<b>MARIA'S</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 875-1906	<b>MORTON HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATES</b> COLDBROOK (902) 679-1467
<b>LIN'S KOZY CANINE KENNELS</b> WELLINGTON (902) 740-0175	<b>MARINER FORGE ENTERPRISES LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 465-4877	<b>MOSHER'S CORNER ANTIQUES</b> MOSHER'S CORNER (902) 825-4072



**WHITEFIELD, William Snowdon**

**KOREA &  
Special Duty Area**

William was born in Cobourg, Ontario in 1931. He enlisted in the Navy and served in Canada, on the High Seas and Korea during the Korean War and in Peacetime. He served on HMCS Cayuga (Destroyer), HMCS Digby (Mine Sweeper), HMCS Sussexvale (Frigate), HMCS Miramichi (Wooden mine sweeper), HMCS Cape Scott (Depot Repair Ship – 2 postings), HMCS Outremont (Frigate), HMCS Algonquin (Destroyer) and HMCS Nipigon (Destroyer). He also served on the shore bases HMS Cornwallis (training base), HMCS Naden (west-coast training base), HMCS Aldergrove (Radio station), HMCS Shearwater (Air base), HMCS Stadacona (training base), CFS Newport Corners (Radio Transmitting base), DCIM Downsview, ON (Defence & Civilian institute of medicine) and FMG Halifax, NS (Fleet maintenance Group – HMC Dockyard). William has been a member of the Centennial Branch 160 for forty years.

*Submitted by Centennial-Dartmouth Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WHITMORE, Charles E.**

**WWII**

Charles was born in Saint John, NB in 1921. He lived in Hantsport from a very early age, doing all of his schooling there. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force with NAV 429 Squadron and 121 Squadron. He flew thirty-five trips over Germany in Halifax bombers. He flew in the Battle of Berlin. Charles was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty-five years when he passed away. He is buried in River-Bant Cemetery in Hantsport.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WILE, Gerald Maxwell**

**WWII**

Gerald was born on April 30, 1911 in New Germany, NS. He served the Army with No. 6 District Depot, C.A., R.C.A.F.C. in Canada, the United Kingdom, and Continental Europe. Gerald was a member of New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion before his death on June 29, 1980.

*Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes



<b>MOSS / ALLAN G</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-5552	<b>O'NEIL LAW OFFICE</b> AMHERST (902) 667-0529	<b>POLKA-DOT POODLE</b> AMHERST (902) 667-3877
<b>MR CHICKEN</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975	<b>ONSLow AUTOMOTIVE</b> TRURO (902) 893-1529	<b>POLLEY USED CAR LTD</b> AMHERST (902) 667-2194
<b>MULLINS RITE STOP</b> ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 562-1070	<b>OVERALL COLLISION CUSTOM &amp; RESTORATION</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 461-9699	<b>PORT HOOD GROUP HOME</b> PORT HOOD (902) 787-2883
<b>MUNDLE'S PROPANE</b> PUGWASH (902) 664-8940	<b>P M SPICER CONTRACTING</b> MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451	<b>PORTER'S CUSTOM TROPHY &amp; ENGRAVING</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-7009
<b>NANCY STEWART CGA</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004	<b>PANTRY KITCHEN CATERING</b> STELLARTON (902) 755-2292	<b>POULAIN'S PHARMACY</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-3261
<b>NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-1551	<b>PARKER'S SATELLITE &amp; TECH SHOP INC</b> COLDBROOK (902) 678-2280	<b>PRECISION POWDER COATING INC</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7918
<b>NEW GLASGOW CLEANING SERVICES LTD</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 759-6055	<b>PARTINGTON SALES LIMITED</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 464-1758	<b>PRO-TECH ROOFING &amp; CONSTRUCTION</b> NEW MINAS (902) 670-3092
<b>NEW WATERFORD PHYSIO &amp; HERAPEUTIC</b> NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7167	<b>PARTNERS CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> PICTOU (902) 485-4576	<b>PROUDFOOTS HOME HARDWARE BUILD CENTRE</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-4600
<b>NEWFOUNDLAND GROCERY STORE LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-6209	<b>PAUL'S AUTO GLASS AND UPHOLSTERY</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-0713	<b>PURDY RESOURCES LTD</b> RR 1 COLLINGWOOD B0M 1E0
<b>NORM'S COMPLETE AUTO REPAIR SERVICE</b> EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 465-4322	<b>PECK AUTO GLASS LTD</b> DIGBY (902) 245-5858	<b>PURL BROOK ENTERPRISES LTD</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-4098
<b>NORTH SYDNEY RECYCLING</b> BIG BRAS D'OR (902) 241-3004	<b>PERMADRY CAPE BRETON</b> MABOU (902) 945-2537	<b>PWC PAUL'S WOODWORKING CABINET</b> UPPER TANTALLON (902) 221-2014
<b>NORTHLAND CONSULTING LTD</b> BEDFORD (902) 835-6366	<b>PERRY'S GYM &amp; FITNESS CENTRE</b> GLACE BAY (902) 849-0881	<b>QUEENS &amp; LUNENBURG ADULT HIGH SCHOOLS</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 527-5990
<b>NORTHSIDE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT</b> SYDNEY MINES (902) 736-6211	<b>PETE'S AUTO SOUND</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6681	<b>QUINN PETROLEUM INC</b> MILL VILLAGE (902) 935-3500
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND ELECTRIC INC</b> HALIFAX (902) 450-5227	<b>PETIT CHADY</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-3722	<b>R &amp; H CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> LAHAVE (902) 688-2662
<b>NOVA PURE WATER SYSTEMS</b> YARMOUTH (902) 740-6600	<b>PH FARMER CONSULTING LTD</b> BEDFORD (902) 433-0558	<b>R L MACDONALD INVESTMENTS</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-1701
<b>OAK LEAF INTERIORS INC</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 469-0871	<b>PHOENIX AGRITECH (CANADA) LTD</b> TRURO (902) 662-2444	<b>R LOWELL MACLAUGHLIN ENTERPRISES LTD</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-7755
<b>OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR</b> EAST RIVER (902) 275-3334	<b>PICTOU ACADEMY</b> PICTOU (902) 485-7200	<b>R A GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-3287
<b>OMNI CRAFT CONSTRUCTION</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-9025	<b>PIERCE STREET DAIRY</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-8866	<b>RAVEN ARCHERY</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-2601
<b>ONE STOP ENTERTAINMENT</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-3879	<b>PLYMPTON CONVENIENCE</b> PLYMPTON (902) 837-7132	<b>RAYMOND E HARVEY - CA</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-2273



**WILLIAMS, Frank**

**WWI & WWII**

Frank was born in England, and came to Canada in 1923. He joined the Canadian Army (Permanent Force) in 1927. He was Honourably discharged in March 1930 with the rank of Gunner. He re-enlisted in the Canadian Army in November 1930, and served in Canada, Newfoundland, and the Central Mediterranean area. He was Honourably discharged with rank of Bombardier in 1948, completing twenty-one years of service. He was a member of Somme Branch #031 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Somme Branch #031, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WILLIAMS, James**

**WWI**

James was born in England, and entered the Royal Navy as a boy seaman in 1896. He served on various ships, most notably, H.M.S. Cornwall, taking part in the Falkland Island Battle and the landing at Suvla Bay, Dardanelles. He came to Canada on H.M.S. Aurora in 1920 and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy, where he served until 1931. Upon completing his naval career, he took on the position of Storehouseman at the naval magazines, now Forces Ammunition Depot.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WOOD, Glen**

**WWII**

Glen was born in Springhill, Nova Scotia in 1922. He enlisted in the Army and served in Canada, the United Kingdom, Belgium, France and England with the No. 6 District Dept during World War II. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the Defence Medal. He is living at the Veteran's wing in the High Crest Nursing Home in Springhill, NS. He is a member of the Legion Branch 17 in Springhill.

*Submitted by Centennial-Dartmouth Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes

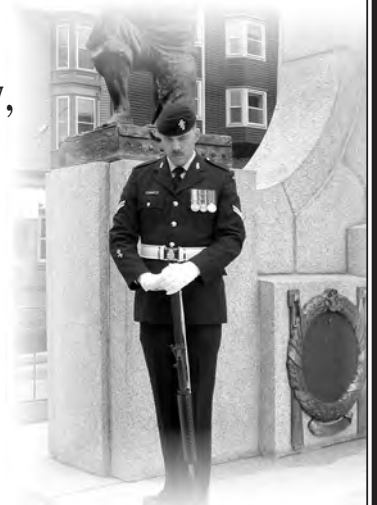


<b>RBC LAW INC</b> HALIFAX (902) 431-3000	<b>ROPEK BAKERY LTD</b> NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-3226	<b>SEAWINDS MOTEL</b> DIGBY (902) 245-2573
<b>RECOVERED TREASURES</b> FALMOUTH (902) 798-5510	<b>RORISON'S GIFT &amp; VARIETY STORE</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-2003	<b>SECORD GALLERY</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-6644
<b>REGINATO SALES &amp; SERVICE</b> ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 727-2025	<b>ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BR 46</b> CANSO (902) 366-2960	<b>SERVICE ONE AUTOMOTIVE LTD</b> DEERFIELD (902) 742-0059
<b>REGISTRATION SOLUTIONS INC</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-1983	<b>ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 123</b> RIVER DENYS (902) 756-2771	<b>SEW INCLINED</b> ENGLISHTOWN (902) 929-2050
<b>RELIABLE CAB</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-0253	<b>ROYALE HOTEL</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-2148	<b>SHELBURNE FURNITURE &amp; APPLIANCES LTD</b> SHELBURNE (902) 875-3173
<b>RELICS AUTOBODY</b> PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-3483	<b>RUITENBERG INC</b> ST MARGARET VILLAGE (902) 826-2076	<b>SHORT NOTICE MOVERS</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 252-5450
<b>REYNO FISHERIES</b> SAMBRO (902) 868-2256	<b>RX SECURITY INC</b> BEDFORD (902) 832-3006	<b>SIMON'S EAVESTROUGH LTD</b> ENFIELD (902) 483-2916
<b>RHYNO'S PAINT &amp; COLLISION</b> THORBURN (902) 922-2585	<b>S R BUILDING AND REPAIR</b> BROOKFIELD (902) 897-1038	<b>SKI BEN EOIN</b> EAST BAY (902) 828-2804
<b>RISING SUN NATURAL FOODS</b> BERWICK (902) 538-0317	<b>SABLE FISH PACKERS (1988) LIMITED</b> CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2500	<b>SLAUENWHITE BOB BACKHOEING &amp; EXCAVATING</b> WESTERN SHORE (902) 275-8368
<b>RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE</b> CLYDE RIVER (902) 637-2253	<b>SACKVILLE SENIORS ADVISOR COUNCIL</b> SACKVILLE (902) 864-5591	<b>SMITH'S AUTO &amp; SAFETY GLASS</b> SCOTCH VILLAGE (902) 757-2652
<b>ROACH PERRY ANDERSON</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-1870	<b>SAINT PAUL'S ROMAN CATH PARISH CHURCH</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 463-5897	<b>SMITH'S TOWING</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-2939
<b>ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER &amp; STOVE SRV</b> YARMOUTH (902) 740-5580	<b>SALVATION ARMY</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 354-4000	<b>SOUTH SHORE PRIVATE INVESTIGATION LTD</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 530-3288
<b>ROBIN STUART</b> ENGLISHTOWN (902) 295-0792	<b>SALZMAN'S CARPET &amp; TILE</b> BERWICK (902) 538-3737	<b>SPIKES CHIMNEY SVC</b> ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 371-4321
<b>ROB'S TAXI SVC</b> HEBBS CROSS (902) 521-6789	<b>SAMSON'S PLUMBING &amp; HEATING</b> PETIT DEGRAT (902) 226-2776	<b>ST MARY'S RIVER LODGE</b> SHERBROOKE (902) 522-2177
<b>ROCKY ROAD TRANSPORT INC</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-8460	<b>SASSY'S PIZZA</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 435-8777	<b>ST MICHAELS PARISH</b> EAST MARGAREE (902) 235-2435
<b>ROLFE'S LANDSCAPING INC</b> WINDSOR (902) 792-0416	<b>SAVE EASY - ROBICHAUD MEAT MARKET</b> METEGHAN (902) 645-2424	<b>STELLA MARIS PARISH</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-2462
<b>RON BULLEN SALES ASSOCIATE REMAX REALTY</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-7614	<b>SCHWARTZ IMPORT &amp; DESIGN CO</b> SUPPORTING THE VETERANS	<b>STEPHEN VAUGHAN SURVEYS</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 864-1110
<b>ROOM 152</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 431-7660	<b>SCOTIA BANK-INGLIS PLACE TRURO</b> TRURO (902) 895-0591	<b>STEVE'S 24-HR TOWING</b> RESERVE MINES (902) 849-2856
<b>ROPE LOFT DINING ROOM</b> CHESTER (902) 275-3430	<b>SCOTIA SPEED WORLD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 481-2514	<b>STEVEN WALKER AUTOMOTIVE SVC</b> BERWICK (902) 538-2886



# Forget Them Not

We've lined their boots all in a row,  
And amongst them stand,  
The saddest scene I'll ever know,  
Goodbye dear friend, goodbye!  
Through mud and rain and battle blows,  
We cried cursed prayers,  
On blood-soaked clothes;  
And from that wound his life did flow,  
Please stay we begged, please stay!  
There is a time that soldiers know,  
When so many die,  
That the pain and woe,  
Is too much for the mind to hold;  
Roll on your drums, roll on!  
A band of brothers stand in their rows;  
The empty boots still,  
Where a life did grow,  
Our friends have gone, no more to know;  
Remember them always, remember!



# Booster Boxes



<b>STEWIACKE HARDWARE &amp; SUPPLIES</b> STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347	<b>TOM'S FAMILY RESTAURANT</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 252-8667	<b>VICKI TAYLOR</b> NEW MINAS (902) 681-1300
<b>SUNRISE WINDOW CLEANERS LTD</b> HAMMOND PLAINS (902) 876-7031	<b>TONY OVERMARS FARMS LTD</b> ST ANDREWS (902) 863-4480	<b>VICTORIA'S HISTORIC INN</b> WOLFFVILLE (902) 542-5744
<b>SYDNEY ACADEMY</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-5464	<b>TRADITIONAL CABINETRY LTD</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-6088	<b>VOGUE MEN'S WEAR &amp; TAILORING</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-6504
<b>SYDNEY PENTECOSTAL CHURCH</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-0700	<b>TRAILSMAN MOTEL</b> BADDECK (902) 295-2413	<b>W C C L CONTRACTORS</b> MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR (902) 420-9722
<b>T FRASER CRANE SERVICES LTD</b> TRENTON (902) 752-7734	<b>TRANSACTION BUSINESS SERVICES</b> HALIFAX (902) 406-3053	<b>WAGS &amp; WIGGLES DOG GROOMING &amp; BOARD</b> HARMONY (902) 847-0871
<b>T NAUSS CONTRACTORS LTD</b> BLOCKHOUSE (902) 521-9765	<b>TREELINE PROJECT MANAGEMENT LTD</b> BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2598	<b>WAYNE ISNOR ELECTRICAL SERVICES</b> NEW MINAS (902) 681-1747
<b>T ARTHUR BARRY</b> HALIFAX (902) 420-3364	<b>TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SERVICES LTD</b> EAST KEMPTVILLE (902) 749-6049	<b>WAYNE'S BEAUTY SALON</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2043
<b>TARANTULA AUTO REPAIR</b> KINGSTON (902) 765-3901	<b>TRI-MAC TOYOTA</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-3040	<b>WEBSTER'S TRUCKING &amp; EXCAVATION LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-5638
<b>TAYLOR/SYDNEY DENTURE CLINIC</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-9111	<b>TRIMAR PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2508	<b>WEE FOLK KINDERGARTEN</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-0416
<b>THE BAYMAN OUTPORT HOLDINGS LTD</b> LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2948	<b>TRIPLE B RECYCLING DEPO INC</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-8736	<b>WHIRLIGIG</b> SHELburne (902) 875-1117
<b>THE COMPUTER CLINIC</b> SYDNEY MINES (902) 304-1665	<b>TULLOCH INN</b> INVERNESS COUNTY (902) 258-3194	<b>WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING</b> BARNEY'S RIVER (902) 924-2458
<b>THE FLIGHT LINE CAFE</b> KINGSTON (902) 765-3875	<b>TURF MASTERS</b> ELDERBANK (902) 384-2090	<b>WILLIS PLUMBING &amp; HEATING</b> CHERRY BROOK (902) 434-9690
<b>THE MATTRESS SHOP LTD</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4255	<b>TWIN CITY MANAGEMENT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-9830	<b>WILSON &amp; LOHNES CONST LTD</b> WEST NORTHFEILD (902) 543-7074
<b>THE OAKEN BARRELL PUB</b> GREENWOOD (902) 765-8933	<b>ULTIMATE COUNTERTOP SOLUTIONS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2891	<b>WOODS WISE OUTFITTERS</b> OAKHILL (902) 543-7221
<b>THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE</b> TRURO (902) 893-4844	<b>UNEEDA CUSTOM FRAM &amp; SEW MACHINE SALE</b> TRURO (902) 895-0308	<b>WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD</b> CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
<b>TIDY TAILS PET SUPPLIES AND GROOMING</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-1639	<b>UNIVERSAL POWER SOLUTION</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-6968	<b>WORTH BROS WELDING</b> GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2800
<b>TIM THE TOOL MAN</b> ENFIELD (902) 499-3042	<b>VALLEY MUSHROOM CO LTD</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-1050	<b>YE OLDE TOWNE PUB</b> ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-0673
<b>TIMBERLEA DENTAL CTR LTD</b> TIMBERLEA (902) 876-1210	<b>VALUE VENDING SVC</b> ENFIELD (902) 861-4645	<b>YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD</b> SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278
<b>TIPAC FARMS LTD</b> BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206	<b>VAUGHN GATES PLUMBING &amp; HEATING</b> WATERVILLE (902) 679-9689	<b>Thank You For Your Support</b>

- A C CAMPBELL CONTRACTORS LTD  
 A DAUPHINEE & SONS  
 ACADIAN FISH PROCESSORS LTD  
 ACADIAN MOTEL  
 ADMIRAL PARKING  
 AECOM CANADA LTD  
 AGRITAX BUSINESS CONSULTANTS  
 ALBERTS MOTEL  
 ALEX MACDONALD MOTORS  
 ALL OUTDOORS LANDSCAPING  
 ALMA CABINET SHOP  
 ALMAR INSTRUMENTATION SERVICES LTD  
 AMBER ROSE INN  
 ANGELHOEVE ASSOCIATES  
 ANNAPOLIS BLOSSOM GALLERY  
 ANTHONY ROBICHAUD DC  
 ASR EXCAVATING & LANDSCAPING  
 ASTRO HOME IMPROVEMENTS LTD  
 ATLANTIC FARRIER & BLACKSMITH SUPPLIES  
 ATLANTIC PILOTAGE AUTHORITY  
 ATLANTIC SOJOURN BED & BREAKFAST  
 ATLANTIC WORKWEAR  
 AURA LANDSCAPING  
 AYLESFORD BAPTIST CHURCH  
 B F ARCHIBALD CONSTRUCTION LTD  
 B W BARKHOUSE SHEET METAL  
 B SHIELDS WOODWORKING & SIGN SHOP  
 BADDECK TOWING  
 BAIRD'S WELL DRILLING  
 BARB'S HOUSE OF ART  
 BARN RESTAURANT  
 BASEMENT GUY  
 BAY SIDE DRIVE IN LTD  
 BECK L J EXCAVATING LTD  
 BELLE COTE GAS & CONVENIENCE  
 BELLIVEAU COVE WOOD PRODUCTS  
 BEMISTER'S AUTO REPAIR  
 BENVIE'S TAXI  
 BESTWAY TV LTD  
 BILL HARVEY  
 BLACK SPOON BISTRO  
 BLESSED HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH  
 BMR ELECTRIC  
 BOB & CLAYTON'S AUTO REPAIR  
 BOND'S APPLIANCE WORKS  
 BONNER'S DENTURE CLINIC  
 BRABTEC INDUSTRIAL SALES LTD  
 BRADBURY WELDING SERVICE  
 BRAZILIA CAFE  
 BRIDGEWATER KIA  
 BRITE'N KLEEN LAUNDROMAT  
 BROOK VILLAGE GROCERY  
 BROOKLAND FARMS  
 BRUCE JOLLIMORE PHOTOGRAPHY  
 BTS PROPERTY INSPECTIONS  
 BUDS TO BLOSSOMS FLORAL BOUTIQUE  
 BURGESS AUTO & TRAILER SALES  
 BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD  
 BUTLERS SMALL ENGINES & REPAIRS LTD  
 BUTTS TOBACCO STORE  
 BUY THE YARDS FABRICS  
 C J'S SERVICES LTD  
 CAJUN CEDAR LOG COTTAGES  
 CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE LTD  
 CAMPBELL CORNING MECHANICAL LTD  
 CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME  
 CAN-BRY FISHERIES LTD  
 CAPE BRETON CAUSEWAY INN  
 CARE CHOICES INC  
 CARE FORCE HEALTH SVC  
 CARL'S TRANSMISSION  
 CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER  
 CAROL'S HAIR STYLING  
 CARTRONICS TV & APPLIANCE REPAIR  
 CDB BUSINESS SERVICES  
 CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE  
 CHARLOTTE ROBLEE UPHOLSTERY  
 CHASE'S COLOUR CENTRE LTD  
 CHAVELAH'S CAFE  
 CHENNEL INVESTMENT RECOVERY  
 CHESLEY DAVIDSON & SON  
 CHIASSONS RIVERVIEW HOUSEKEEPING  
 CABINS  
 CIBOULETTE CAFE & CATERING LTD  
 CKD FABRICATORS LTD  
 CLAIR CORBIN  
 CLASSIC FINE FOODS  
 CM OPTICAL  
 COCHRANE INSURANCE SERVICES  
 COME FROM AWAY B & B INN  
 CONRAD INTERIOR DESIGN  
 COOK'S GAS BAR & CAFE  
 CORINNE R CORBETT QC  
 COVEYS AUTO RECYCLERS LTD  
 CROSS SMALL ENGINE REPAIRS LTD  
 CULGIN CONSTRUCTION  
 CURIOUS COLLECTOR  
 CUTTING LOOSE HAIR DESIGN  
 D & B RV PARK  
 D & M DOCUMENT SERVICES  
 D & M SPORTSCARDS LTD  
 D C DRIVE ELECTRONICS  
 DE BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS  
 D'ENTREMONT & BOUDREAU  
 DALRYMPLE D G ELECTRIC LTD  
 DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP  
 DANCING MOOSE CAFÉ  
 DAR'S CUSTOM DRAPERIES  
 DAVID GABRIEL'S CONTRACTING  
 DAVID SANFORD  
 DEALS AUTO CLINIC  
 DEWOLFE AUTO BODY  
 DKM SEWING & DESIGN  
 DOGGY STYLES GROOMING  
 DONNA GABRIEL MASSAGE THERAPIST  
 DOROTHÉE ROSEN DESIGNER/GOLDSMITH  
 DOUBLE S INVESTMENTS LTD  
 DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE  
 DOUGLAS WILSON  
 DOWN TO EARTH GARDENING &  
 LANDSCAPING LTD  
 DOWNTOWN SERVICE CTR  
 DR GARRY MORASH  
 DR A MUNRO  
 DR CAROL PYE  
 DR JAMES PERKIN  
 DR RYAN THOMAS DENTISTRY  
 DUNCAN'S PLUMBING HEATING &  
 FILTRATION  
 DWINNELL MASONRY & ROOFING  
 E PARKER MASONRY  
 EACAN TIMBER CO LTD  
 EARL'S GREENHOUSES  
 EASTERN ALTERNATIVE POWER SYSTEM LTD  
 EASTERN FENCE  
 EASTERN GUTTER WORX  
 EASTERN SHORE DENTURE CLINIC  
 ÉCOLE DE WEDGEPORT  
 ED'S BARBER SHOP  
 ED'S BOOKS & MORE  
 ELIZABETH MCCORMICK  
 ELMER LOHNES LUMBERING LTD  
 ELMSDALE DESIGN & PRINT  
 ENERGY TIGHT INSULATION  
 ENTER REALTY LTD  
 ENVIRO SEAL ENGINEERING PRODUCTS LTD  
 ENVIRONMENTAL ENHANCEMENTS  
 EOS NATURAL FOODS  
 ERIC'S ENGINE SHOP  
 EVELINAS RAPPPIE PIE  
 FALL RIVER CONVENIENCE  
 FIDELLIS HOUSE SOCIETY  
 FIRESIDE CABINETS LTD  
 FIRST CHOICE CAB & LIMOUSINE  
 FIX AUTO ENFIELD  
 FONG'S RESTAURANT LTD  
 FRANK'S CORNER AUTOMOTIVE  
 FRANKLYN FERGUSON  
 FRAN'S RESTAURANT  
 FRED'S TAILORS  
 G & M INSULATION & SIDING LTD  
 GAIL'S BARBER STOP  
 GARY MUISE ACCOUTANT SERVICES  
 GASPEREAU BED & BREAKFAST  
 GEORGE AND ARDITH SERVICE STATION  
 GERALD'S ULTRAMAR SVC STATION  
 GERTRUDE BENT  
 GHM ENGINEERING LTD  
 GINGERBREAD HOUSE INN  
 GOLDEN TAN SALON  
 GOURMANDISES AVENUE PATISSERIE

- GRACE HAVEN ENTERPRISES LTD  
 GREEN BARN ANTIQUES  
 GREEN WORKS LANDSCAPING LTD  
 GREG DODGE'S AUTO REPAIR  
 GREG FRANK AUTO REPAIR  
 GREYBEARD'S BED & BREAKFAST  
 GROUND OPERATIONS LANDSCAPING  
 GRUNTS GLASS  
 H B & J CONTRACTORS LTD  
 HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO LTD  
 HARBOUR SIDE COLLISION  
 HARBOURVIEW INN  
 HARDY WAYNE NS LAND SURVEYOR  
 HAROLD LITTLE SALES & SERVICE  
 HEART AND SOUL FOOTCARE  
 HEART'S DESIRE B & B  
 HEMPTATION SMOKE SHOP  
 HENLEY SAW LTD  
 HEPPY'S PIE LADY  
 HIGH ROAD TRUCK & AUTO PARTS  
 HIGHFIELD VIDEO AND VARIETY  
 HILTZ'S SERVICE STATION  
 HING WING  
 HOLKOR CONSTRUCTION LIMITED  
 HOLLOWAY LODGING REIT  
 HOLY NAME CHURCH / STELLA MARIS  
 HOLY ROSARY CHURCH  
 HOMEPORT MOTEL  
 HUGH L MACCDOUGALL  
 HUNTERS MOUNTAIN CHALETS  
 HUSSMANN CANADA INC  
 HYPER SPORTZ PAINTBALL  
 INDULGENCE INTIMATE APPAREL  
 INTELLECTION CONSULTING INC  
 ISLAND CAPRICORN BITS & EQUIPMENT  
 ISLE ROYALE BEAUTY SALON  
 IT'S A WRAP GIFT BASKETS  
 IVAN'S VIDEO & GRECO  
 J D'S SHOOTING & FISHINGS SUPPLIES LTD  
 J L SYMS TOWING & RECOVERY  
 J M BOOKKEEPING & TAXATION  
 JAMES & MARY RHYNOLD  
 JAMES HEIGHT  
 JASON MULLEN MINK RANCH  
 JCL TAILORING  
 JEM VIDEO/DOLLAR STORE  
 JEM'S ELECTRIC  
 JOHAN OVERZET MD  
 JOHN AUBERTIN & SON AUTO REPAIR  
 JOHN CURRIE ROOFING & RENOVATIONS  
 JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE  
 JOHN W CHANDLER QC  
 JONES & CO  
 JOSEPH & TELA PURCELL - PURCELL FAMILY  
 ART GALLERY  
 JOSEPH CHAPMAN ELECTRIC  
 JUBILEE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
 JUDY HUSSEY  
 K J BAKER FARM  
 KATARINA JUNGER UPHOLSTERY  
 KEN'S APPLIANCE REPAIR  
 KEN-ETIC AUTO  
 KERRY HOLT PHOTOGRAPHY  
 KEVIN MELANSON PAINTING  
 KEYBASE FINANCIAL  
 KIN-EXCEL FITNESS CTR  
 KING FORTUNE RESTAURANT INC  
 KINGS KROWN CO LTD  
 KINGS VIEW ACADEMY  
 KIP WALKER MORTGAGES  
 KITCHEN REFACERS.CA  
 KNOTTY PINE COTTAGES  
 K-POWERED RESOURCES INC  
 KURTIS BENNETT CONTRACTING LTD  
 L E VEINOTTE & SONS LTD  
 LAHAVE BAKERY  
 LAHAVE ST AUTO CLINIC  
 LANGILLE'S CARPENTER SHOP-HERITAGE  
 STYLE WINDOWS AND DOORS  
 LAST STOP AUTO SALVAGE  
 LAUNDRY BASKET  
 LAWRENCE CAMPBELL BAGPIPE MAKER  
 LBR GAS BAR & VARIETY  
 LEJSA WILTON LTD  
 LEO'S SUPERMARKET  
 LINDEN LANDSCAPES INC  
 LINUS AUCCOIN CPA CGA  
 LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA  
 LOIS N FISHERIES LTD  
 LOUCKS OCEANOLOGY LTD  
 LOVE OF DANCE  
 LUNENBURG CHISELWORKS  
 M & N MARVELOUS PETS  
 M & R RECYCLING  
 M G BUILDERS CO LTD  
 MG CALDER REPAIR SERVICE LTD  
 MACDONNELL AUTO REPAIR DR  
 MACEACHERN ALEXANDER DR  
 MACINNIS APPRAISALS  
 MACISAAC DRILLING LTD  
 MACIVER OVERHEAD DOORS  
 MACKIE'S AUTOBODY  
 MACKINLEY'S BODY SHOP  
 MACPHEE FORD  
 MADE IN THE SHADE BLINDS OF HALIFAX  
 MAGIC ROCK PRODUCTIONS INC  
 MAHAR'S CONSTRUCTION  
 MAHAR'S MOBILE HOT WASH  
 MALAGASH MARKET  
 MARIE'S BEAUTY SALON  
 MARION'S INTERIOR SEWING  
 MARITIME AUTO SALVAGE  
 MARITIME SHUTTLE SERVICES  
 MARITIME TONER PRODUCTS INC  
 MARKLAND ASSOCIATES LTD  
 MARSDEN J ANTHONY INC  
 MARY KAY COSMETICS  
 MATT SMITH'S HEATING SERVICE  
 MBUJI MAYI MARKET  
 MCCANN'S SERVICE STATION LTD  
 MCGILL COMPUTER REPAIR SVC  
 MCMANUS ORA REV  
 MEDICAL HALL MACKAY DRUGS LTD  
 MERCER'S CAB  
 METALINE GRAPHICS LTD  
 MICHAEL GILLESPIE HORTICULTURE  
 MICKY D'S  
 MIKE MACDONALD INSTALLATIONS  
 MIKE'S DRIVE THRU & CONVENIENCE  
 MIKE'S TOWING  
 MIKHAEL'S CAFÉ  
 MILL VILLAGE WELDING HARRY ELDRIDGE  
 MOODY BLUE STAMP CO  
 MOORE NICKELS & DIMES FOR YOU  
 RECYCLING  
 MOOSE RIVER RUG HOOKING STUDIO  
 MORSE CONSTRUCTION INC  
 MR FI'S CUSTOM FRAMING  
 MTK CONSTRUCTION  
 MURIEL M SUTHERLAND  
 NATIONAL TRAILER SALES  
 NEVER BLINK TWICE LTD  
 NEW CENTURY RESTAURANT  
 NEW WATERFORD FIRE DEPT  
 NORTH SHORE ELECTRICAL  
 NORTHRIDGE FARMS NS LTD  
 NORTHSIDE ELECTRICAL SERVICES  
 NORTHUMBERLAND CABINETS  
 NORVAL S HIGGINS NSLS  
 NOVA VETERINARY CLINIC  
 NOVAWAY KENNELS  
 OAKVIEW FARM  
 OCEAN TRAWLERS LTD  
 OPPORTUNITY FARM  
 OTTER FOREST PRODUCTS  
 OUR LADY OF GRACE MONASTERY  
 P G'S SPECIALTY RESTAURANT  
 PALMER'S SLIP COVERS & DRAPERIES  
 PARALLEL SYSTEMS COMPUTER SVC  
 PARENT RESOURCE CTR  
 PARRSBORO MANSION B & B  
 PAT BELLIVEAU  
 PATTERSON'S GENERAL STORE  
 PAULA PERRON  
 PAULETTE'S HOME DECOR (IN HOME  
 SERVICE)  
 PAWS INN THE BAY BOARDING & GROOMING  
 PEDERSEN MASONRY  
 PENNER TIRE SERVICE LTD  
 PERFORMANCE ELECTRIC LIMITED  
 PETER A MCDONALD

PETIT LOBSTER FISHERIES  
 PHIL LEVY AUTO BODY  
 PIED PIPER MOTEL  
 PILOT LIGHT  
 PINE GROVE ELECTRIC LTD  
 PINEHURST DEVELOPMENT INC  
 POLE TOP ELECTRICAL SERVICES  
 PORTERS LAKE SEPTIC PUMPING  
 PREMIUM SEAFOODS GROUP LTD  
 PRESCOTT & ASSOCIATES  
 PRO BATH RENOVATOR LTD  
 QUEEN ANNE INN  
 QUINPOOL TAILOR SHOP  
 R C INVESTIGATIONS LTD  
 R J WOOD & ASSOCIATES LTD  
 R K MECHANICAL REPAIR SHOP  
 R TEASDALE SALES AGENCIES  
 RALPH PARDY  
 RATINAUD FRENCH CUISINE  
 RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS  
 REBECCA'S RESTAURANT  
 REDDEN & LYON SURVEYS LTD  
 REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE  
 REIGH'S SERVICE CENTRE  
 REV ED FLANDER  
 REV HEBER COLBOURNE  
 REV RON MCLEAN  
 RHODENIZER SALVAGE ENTERPRISES  
 RICARDO'S PIZZA  
 RINK RATS SKATE SHARPENING  
 RIVERSIDE RESTAURANT  
 RIVERVIEW COTTAGES  
 RIVERVIEW MEAT MARKET  
 RONALD CHISHOLM LAW  
 RONDEAUS REFRIGERATION SERVICE INC  
 ROOF IT  
 ROSEDAWN HELPING HANDS  
 ROWENA D'ENTREMONT  
 ROYAL LEPAGE TRURO REAL ESTATE  
 S & L BAKERY  
 S & M SERVICE STATION  
 S & T EQUIPMENT SALES & RENTAL LTD  
 SAFE HOME SECURITY  
 SALWA MAJAESS  
 SANDEANNIE'S BAKERY & TEA ROOM  
 SANDRA MCINNIS CUSTOM DRESSMAKING &  
 TAILORING  
 SARTO'S GROCERY  
 SCOTT R MACDONALD  
 SCRUB A DUB CLEANERS  
 SEA LEVEL BREWING CO  
 SEA SHARP MARINE SVC  
 SEASIDE FUELS & CONVENIENCE  
 SHADY OAKS RESIDENTIAL SUPPORT  
 SHARON MATTHEWS  
 SHAW SOUND & LIGHTING  
 SHAWN-KELL LANDSCAPING  
 SHELTERED COVE MARINE  
 SHILLELAGH HOUSE RESTAURANT  
 SHORE BOAT VIEW CAMPGROUNDS  
 SHORE ROAD SLED PARTS  
 SIGNATURE DESIGN RESOURCE LTD  
 SIMMS SHEET METAL  
 SIMPSON INSTALLATIONS LTD  
 SINCLAIR DENTURE CLINIC  
 SISTERS OF ST MARTHA  
 SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST  
 SMALL FRIENDS ANIMAL BOARDING  
 SNOW'S SMALL ENGINE REPAIR  
 SNOW'S ECONO-PRINT  
 SOLID TREE CARE  
 SOMERSET MARKET  
 SOOTY FOOT CHIMNEY SWEEP  
 SOUTHWEST NOVA ATV ASSOCIATION  
 SOUTHDALE DAY CARE CENTER  
 SOUTHROCK LTD  
 SPRINGHILL JUNIOR- HIGH SCHOOL  
 ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT  
 ST ANDREW'S PARISH  
 ST ANN'S CONVENT  
 ST PATRICK'S CATHOLIC CHURCH  
 ST PETER'S PARISH  
 STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES  
 STELEE DEVELOPMENTS LTD  
 STELLAR INVESTMENTS INC  
 STONEY ISLAND FISHERIES LTD  
 STRAIT ENGINEERING LTD  
 STREAMLINE ENGINEERING SVC  
 SUN LIFE FINANCIAL  
 SUNSHINE DISPOSAL  
 SURE CUT CONCRETE SAWING & DRILLING  
 SURF SEAFOODS (2009) LTD  
 SWEPCO  
 SYD-TEC APPLIANCE  
 T & C MOTORS  
 T O PLUMBING & HEATING LTD  
 TANGELED GARDEN  
 TAREK'S CAFÉ  
 TARGET FOOD BROKERS INC  
 TARTAN BLADE BARBER SHOP  
 TBS THE BOAT SHOP LTD  
 TERRITT INDOOR ENVIRONMENTAL  
 TERRY LEE'S CLIPS  
 TERRY TURPLE'S HARDWOOD FLOOR  
 THAT'S THE LOOK HAIR STUDIO  
 THE SIGN MAN  
 THE VIOLIN SHOP  
 THERMOSTREAM  
 THOMAS MCDONNELL SERVICE CENTER  
 THREE DOORS DOWN DINER  
 TIARA II HAIR SALON  
 TIA'S KITCHEN  
 TIBBETTS HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE  
 TIMMONS STORE  
 TK CYLINDER HEAD SPECIALISTS  
 TNB PLUMBING  
 TOMMY & IVY BOLLIVAR  
 TOM'S ALIGNMENT  
 TORBAY FISHERIES LTD  
 TORQUE AUTO  
 TOTAL DEMOLITION LTD  
 TRANSPORT TRAILERS LTD  
 TREC SURGICAL  
 TREVOR ALLEN PHOTOGRAPHY  
 TRI-COUNTY WOMEN'S CENTRE  
 TRIPLE-A GROCERY STORE  
 TULIPS & THISTLE B & B  
 TURNER'S TIRE  
 UC BABY SYDNEY  
 VALLIE'S HAIR SHOP  
 VANOOSTRUM FARM EQUIPMENT LTD  
 VANTAGE MOTORS  
 VEINOT CONSTRUCTION  
 VELMA FISHER  
 VERSATILE HAIR DESIGN  
 VILLA MADINA / JPKF CUISINE LTD  
 VILLAGE GREEN MOTOR CAR CO LTD  
 VILLAGE VARIETY  
 W MACLEAN'S MECHANICAL PLUMBING  
 W R JONES & CO BUILDERS  
 W MACDONALD DIESEL MAINTENANCE  
 WAGNER'S COUNTRY STORE  
 WALKERS CONVENIENCE  
 WALTER NORRIS  
 WAYNE PARTRIDGE CONSTRUCTION LTD  
 WELCOME MATTE FRAME SHOPPE  
 WELDON RIDEOUT  
 WELLINK SEA FOOD  
 WHAT'S THE BUZZ BARBER SHOP  
 WHITE HEAD CONSULTANTS LTD  
 WIEZERS'S TAX  
 WIGGLES N GIGGLES DAYCARE /  
 PRESCHOOL LTD  
 WILDFLOWER PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS  
 WILMAR ACRES LIMITED  
 WINDSOR GOLF CTR  
 WOODLANDS PET RESORT  
 WOODWORTH ROOFING & CARPENTRY  
 WORN DOORSTEP GALLERY  
 YE OLDE SWEEPS  
 YEA OLDE WATCH & CLOCK SHOP  
 YVETTE THIBODEAU  
 ZABLASKAI CONSTRUCTION  
 ZT BRIDGEWATER INVESTMENT INC

***Thank You  
 For Supporting  
 Our Veterans***

## Advertiser's Index

A & A ROOFING .....	70	B & N DISTRIBUTORS .....	62	CALLOW WHEELCHAIR BUSES .....	196
A & K LICK -A- CHICK RESTAURANT .....	32	B A T S .....	196	CAN EURO INVESTMENTS .....	56
A 1 PIZZA .....	180	B J MACPHEE TRUCKING .....	76	CANADA HEARING CTR OPERATING AS HEARINGLIFE CANADA .....	58
A AUCOIN BAKERY .....	68	B NETWORKED .....	66	CANCONNECT .....	98
A CUT ABOVE THE REST TREE RMVL .....	170	B2C COMMUNICATIONS .....	92	CANFORCE MORTGAGE .....	94
A H ROY & ASSOCIATES .....	192	BALSER'S PHARMACHOICE .....	194	CAPE BRETON & CENTRAL NS RAILWAY .....	42
A I L CANADA .....	82	BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS .....	152	CAPE BRETON GLASS .....	116
AA MUNROE INSURANCE .....	146	BANK OF MONTREAL .....	34	CAPE BRETON HEARING SVCS .....	54
ACADIA UNIVERSITY .....	108	BANK OF NS ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE .....	4	CAPE D'OR HOLDINGS .....	150
ACCENT PLUMBING & HEATING .....	94	BARB'S FAMILY DINER .....	98	CAPITAL DRUGS .....	64
ACCESS CONTRACTING .....	160	BAYSHORE HOME HEALTH .....	38	CAPITAL VENTILATION .....	166
ACKER AND DOUCETTE .....	62	BAYSIDE PHARMACY .....	184	CBDC CUMBERLAND .....	74
ADIANS .....	140	BAYSWATER CONSTRN .....	166	CC MACDONALD .....	62
ADMIRAL DESMOND PIERS NAVAL ASSOCIATION .....	128	BEAR PAW GIFT & CRAFT SHOP .....	194	CDN RED CROSS .....	92
ADVANCED SCREEN PRINTING .....	202	BELL ENTERPRISES .....	68	CEC HOME INSPECTION PLUS .....	80
ALL SAINTS CATHEDRAL .....	174	BELLIVEAU MOTORS .....	194	CENTENNIAL PHARMACY .....	162
ALTUS GROUP .....	78	BELTONE HEARING CARE CTR .....	OBC	CENTERVILLE KWIK - WAY & DINER .....	174
ALUMICOR .....	86	BERKELEY RETIREMENT RESIDENCE .....	110	CENTRAL EQUIPMENT .....	174
ALWAYS HOME HOMECARE SVCS .....	66	BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY .....	158	CENTURY 21 TRIDENT REALTY .....	102
AMALGAMATED TRANSIT UNION LOCAL 508 .....	74	BICKERTON'S PLUMBING & HEATING .....	152	CHAPEL ISLAND BAND COUNCIL .....	98
AME SECURITY .....	158	BILL STEWART'S SCRAP METAL .....	134	CHEDABUCTO AGGREGATES .....	166
AMEC FOSTER WHEELER .....	98	BILL'S WINDOW CLEANING .....	184	CHERUBINI GROUP .....	96
AMHERST VETERINARY HOSPITAL .....	168	BILLY JOE'S AUTOMOTIVE SVC .....	66	CHETICAMP FISHERIES .....	76
ANDREW PELLER .....	100	BIO APPLIED .....	120	CHIASSON BROS .....	170
ANDY FILLMORE MP HALIFAX .....	48	BIOMEDICA DIAGNOSTICS .....	192	CHISHOLM'S LAWN CARE .....	74
ANICOM SIGNS .....	186	BIRD'S EYE BUILDERS .....	172	CIBC WOOD GUNDY .....	146
ANNAPOLIS MAINTENANCE SVCS .....	202	BLACK & MCDONALD .....	56	CITADEL COINS .....	194
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY AT HOME SENIOR CARE .....	100	BLAINE MACLANE EXCAVATION .....	116	CITY WIDE TAXI .....	54
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD .....	202	BLUEBERRY PRODUCERS ASSOC-NS .....	172	CLARE MUTUAL INSURANCE CO .....	94
ANTIGONISH OPTICAL .....	172	BLUEWAVE ENERGY PARKLAND FUEL .....	38	CLAYMORE INN & SUITES .....	74
ANTOVIC REAL PROPERTY APPRAISALS .....	164	BOARDROOM GAME CAFE .....	96	CLEARWATER FLEET OPERATIONS .....	12
ARCHIBALD DAIRY .....	186	BOB DOUCETT ELECTRICAL SVC .....	76	COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION .....	82
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 .....	40	BOMBERS CLUB .....	84	COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY .....	170
ARGYLL INN .....	52	BOUDROT RODGERS LAW OFFICES .....	70	COCA COLA REFRESHMENTS CANADA COMPANY .....	138
ARMY NAVY AIRFORCE VETS UNIT 217 .....	70	BOWER-JACQUARD PSYCHOLOGICAL .....	200	COLE LAWNCARE .....	182
ARTHUR SAMPSON TV & APPLIANCES .....	84	BOWL-MORE LANES 1987 .....	68	COMEAU SEAFOODS .....	122
ARTIFEX STAIR CO .....	54	BOXING ROCK BREWING CO .....	48	COMMERCIAL SAFETY COLLEGE .....	104
AT HOME HEATING FUELS .....	194	BRADMAN SALES .....	148	CONNELL'S SEPTIC SVCS .....	162
A-TECH ROOFING .....	156	BRETON PETROLEUM .....	134	CONNIE'S FINANCIAL SVCS .....	124
ATHENS RESTAURANT .....	98	BRICKS & STONES LANDSCAPE DESIGN .....	84	CONNORS DIESEL .....	84
ATHERTON NICHOLSON BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS .....	118	BRIDGEWATER LEGION BR 24 .....	196	CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIEN PROVIAL .....	36
ATKINSON'S ACCOUNTING .....	170	BROOKSIDE MINI-EXCAVATION .....	74	CONSOLIDATED RESTAURANTS .....	102
ATLANTECK POWER SVCS .....	178	BROWN'S SELF STORAGE .....	166	CORBIN'S AUTOMOTIVE .....	152
ATLANTIC CANADA REGIONAL COUNCIL OF CARPENTERS LOCAL 83 .....	84	BRUCE AUTO GROUP .....	172	CORNERSTONE .....	158
ATLANTIC HARDCHROME LIMITED .....	86	BUDGET FUELS .....	124	COUGAR HELICOPTERS .....	32
ATLANTIC INSURANCE BROKERS .....	128	BUFFERS BROKER SVCS .....	170	COVE GUEST HOME .....	180
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES .....	64	BURNSIDE MECHANICAL SVCS .....	134	CROSSROADS RESTAURANT .....	92
ATLANTIC VENTILATION CLEANING .....	116	BURNT OUT SOLUTIONS .....	112	CROWN FLOORING .....	102
AU LOGIS D'METEGHAN .....	200	BUTTS AUTO SVC AUTO PRO .....	168	CTR BURLINGTON GAS AND VARIETY .....	196
AUTOPORT .....	194	C J INSTALLATIONS .....	162	CUMBERLAND JOINT SVCS MGMT AUTHORITY .....	156
B J ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL .....	72	C E FISHER ELECTRIC .....	78	CURLY PORTABLE'S PUB & GRUB .....	154
		C H BOUDREAU FUNERAL HOME .....	154	CUSTOM SPRING & WELDING CO .....	198
		C K BUTLER PHYSCIAN .....	166	D A MACGREGOR ELECTRIC .....	188
		CABINETWORKS .....	156	D W MATHESON & SONS .....	174
		CABOT SHIPPING SUPPLIES .....	68		

## Advertiser's Index

D & M MORASH	FARMERS DAUGHTER	HERITAGE HOUSE LAW OFFICE	40
STEEPLEJACKS COMPANY	COUNTRY MARKET	HERITAGE MEMORIALS	142
62	FARNELL PACKAGING	HIGHLAND NISSAN	84
D & T HEATING & PLUMBING	152	HIGHLAND PULP	72
62	FISHERMEN'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	HOBART FOOD EQUIPMENT GROUP	108
D M SNOW CONTRACTING	VETERANS UNIT	HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS	
98	136	STELLARTON-NEW GLASGOW	88
D R HAYMAN INSURANCE	FIVE STAR ROOFING & MASONRY	HOME FINDERS	
72	184	METRO RENTAL AGENCY	172
DALCAM SOLUTIONS	FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING	HOOD'S AUTOMOTIVE	202
86	72	HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO	178
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY-DALHOUSIE	FRIGHTENED TURTLE SHRINK WRAP	HOUSE OF DOUGH	180
AGRICULTURAL CAMPUS	96	HYUNDAI AUTO CANADA	
118	FUNDY COMPOST ORPORATED	C/O INNOCEAN Worldwide Canada	IBC
DANIEL SMITH CONSTRN	130	I M P GROUP INTERNATIONAL	180
200	FUNDY ELECTRIC	ICE MAN A/C & MAINTENANCE	78
DARIM MASONRY	68	IMPORT TOOL CORP	182
102	G & H BURNER	INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD	158
DAROSE CONTROL SYSTEMS	102	INTERNATIONAL UNION-OPERATING	
138	G E SPICER PLUMBING & HEATING	ENGINEERS LOCAL 727	136
DARRELL SAMSON MP	100	INTL UNION OPERATING	
SACKVILLE-PRESTON-CHEZZETCOOK	66	ENGINEERS - LOCAL 721	38
194	GADUS ASSOCIATES	IRVING SHIPBUILDING	14
DARRELL SIDNEY RENOVATIONS	154	ISLAND LOCK & SAFE	204
178	GCF GLASS	IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING	
DARREN FISHER MP	62	AND TRACK PRESS SVCS	186
DARTMOUTH COLE-HARBOUR	82	J M GIFFIN ENGINEERING	154
92	GENERAL LIQUIDS CANADA	J & H INDUSTRIES	160
DARTEK EXCAVATING & TRANSPORT	28	J J BARRINGTON	192
96	GENESIS COMMUNICATIONS SVC	J MASON CONTRACTING	200
DAVID FUDGE FINANCIAL ADVISOR	28	J W BIRD AND COMPANY	
64	GEORGE MAC DONALD & SONS	LIMITED (BIRD STAIRS)	200
DAVID W BENT RDT DENTAL LAB	126	JASCO APPLIED SCIENCES	64
162	GEORGE P KING CONTRACTING	JASON BEANSON ROOFING-CONSTR	96
DCT ENTERPRISES	74	JED'S AUTO REPAIR	66
186	GEORGE'S MEDAL MOUNTING	JELD-WEN	102
DE MONT'S TRANSPORT	168	JENTRONICS LIMITED	174
100	GEOSCIENTISTS NS	JIM MAC DONALD ROOFING & MASONRY	184
DECOSTE KITCHENS	136	JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR SVC	192
126	GHD	JOHN ROSS & SONS	130
DELOREY & LEVY CONTRACTING	96	JOST VINEYARDS	50
132	GIL-SON CONSTRN	JUANDARO'S SOCCER BOUTIQUE	184
DENSMORE CONSULTING SVC	98	KAISER MARINE	94
104	GL WARD DESIGN SYSTEMS	KAISER'S LOCKSMITH	202
DEXTER CONSTRN	160	KAISER'S SUB & SANDWICH SHOPPE	144
122	GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM	KEITH MAC KAY SUN LIFE FINANCIAL	190
DIRECT CASH ATM	188	KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY	120
DJ'S WELL DRILLING	72	KEN GILBERT BUCKET TRUCK SVC	82
88	GLEN HAVEN MANOR	KENNETH L BOWER CGA	202
DON HALL FINANCIAL SVCS	86	KENTVILLE POLICE SVCS	88
72	GLEN STONE EXCAVATION	KET CONSTRN	138
DONALD EXCAVATING	86	KEVIN MACDONALD & ASSOC	94
196	GM MACDONALD WELDING	KEYSTONE MONUMENT	
DOUG BRAGG ENTERPRISES	164	& GRANITE PRODUCTS	90
86	GO GOLD RESOURCES	KHATTAR & KHATTAR	
DOUG CHISHOLM FORESTRY	88	BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS	64
178	GOOD VENTURE FISHING CO	KIEL DEVELOPMENTS	176
DR ANNETTE FOYLE	136	KILLAM PROPERTIES	188
188	GRANDPA'S FIREWOOD		
DRS PIVOTAL POWER	104		
168	GRAYBAR CANADA		
DURACON	180		
100	GREENWOOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL		
DWF	178		
88	GREENWOOD VILLAGE		
DYKELAND LODGE	30		
164	GREGORY INDEPENDENT GROCER		
E Y E MARINE CONSULTANTS	142		
64	GROUPE SAVOIE		
EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD	190		
MEMORIAL BRANCH	148		
152	GTL TRANSPORTATION		
184	H REEVES SALVAGE YARD		
EARTHRAFT LANDSCAPE	& 24 HR TOWING		
190	88		
EAST COAST CREDIT UNION	HALIFAX INSULATORS		
114	78		
EATON CORPORATION	HALIFAX INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT		
182	88		
EDNA'S BAKERIES	HALIFAX QUALITY HOMES		
100	156		
EISENHAUER AGENCIES,	HALIFAX REGIONAL		
WINE & SPIRITS	FIRE & EMERGENCY		
92	42		
ELECTEC ENGINEERING	HALIFAX REGIONAL		
158	MUN COUNCELLORS OFFICE		
ELLIOTT K FRASER	132		
166	HALIFAX REGIONAL WATER		
EMW GROUP	32		
144	HALIFAX WAVERLEY INN		
ESKASONI PHARMACY	70		
186	HALLIDAYS FLOORING & BUILDING		
ESRI CANADA	188		
172	HARBOUR VIEW HAVEN		
ETHERIDGE & CARMICHAEL	176		
PULP CONTRACTORS	58		
194	HARBOURSIDE COMMERCIAL PARK		
EUGENE NEWELL & SONS CONSTRN	36		
170	HARBOURVIEW LODGE		
EVANGELINE TRANSPORT	22		
172	HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT		
EVENT SOFTWARE	OF SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED		
174	80		
EYKING FARMS	HEARING INSTITUTE ATLANTIC		
64	166		
F Y I DOCTORS	HENDSBEE AUTO REPAIR		
92	196		
FAMILY FIRST MEDICAL	HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS		
168			

## Advertiser's Index

KING FREIGHT LINES .....	172	MIKE MACKAY'S AUTO BODY .....	146	OCEANVIEW EDUCATION CTR .....	174
KINLEY DRUG CO .....	62	MIKE PUGH ELECTRICAL .....	98	OFFICE OF THE PREMIER .....	IFC
KOHLTECH INTERNATIONAL .....	186	MIKE'S COUNTRY KITCHENS .....	104	OH MY SOLE .....	188
L BOUDRO FISHERIES .....	68	MILLBROOK BAND COUNCIL .....	90	OK TIRE HALIFAX .....	148
L J M ACCOUNTING SVCS .....	154	MILLEN FARMS .....	146	OLD ORCHARD INN .....	82
LABATT BREWERIES OF CANADA .....	50	MILLER TIRECRAFT .....	44	OLD TRIANGLE ALE HOUSE .....	192
LABELLE LANDSCAPE & DESIGN .....	80	MILLS HEAVY HAULING .....	204	O'MALLEY ELECTRIC .....	178
LANGLEY ACCOUNTING .....	76	MOBIA TECHNOLOGY INNOVATIONS .....	104	O'REGAN MOTORS .....	182
LANTZ TRUCK BODY .....	160	MONEYS WORTH LIQUIDATORS .....	190	OTTO STRONG'S BURNER SVC .....	160
LAST PORT MOTEL .....	152	MORNEAU SHEPELL .....	38	P P G CANADA .....	190
LEAHEY LEGAL SVCS .....	126	MOTHER HUBBARD'S KITCHENS .....	54	P PATTERSON HOME SALES .....	82
LEATHER WORKS BY JOLENE .....	164	MP FOR SYDNEY / VICTORIA - MARK EYKING .....	194	PADGETT BUSINESS SVCS .....	190
LEVY HVAC .....	156	MP SEAN FRASER .....	60	PAQTNKEK FIRST NATION .....	202
LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC .....	198	MP WEST NOVA - COLIN FRASER .....	50	PARAGON DOOR .....	158
LOBLAWS .....	140	MUN OF BARRINGTON .....	166	PARSONS ICF CONSTRN .....	100
LOBSTER HUB .....	102	MUN OF CUMBERLAND .....	58	PARTS CONNECTION .....	124
LOOK HO HO RESTAURANT .....	164	MUN OF DIGBY .....	82	PATTERSON LAW .....	154
LOUISBOURG SEAFOOD .....	70	MUN OF INVERNESS .....	34	PAUL D'ENTREMONT MARINE .....	74
LUCKY NAILS .....	52	MUN OF SHELburne .....	176	PELHAM ELECTRIC & REFRIGN .....	144
LYNDHURST FARMS .....	170	MUN OF ST MARY'S .....	78	PERMA - DRY .....	200
M WALTERS & SONS CONTRACTING .....	176	MUN OF THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND .....	134	PERRY'S AUTO BODY .....	198
M & G CAB .....	202	MUN OF THE COUNTY OF KINGS .....	140	PETERBILT ATLANTIC .....	174
MAC DONALD HOME INSPECTIONS .....	162	MUN OF THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA .....	124	PEVERILL AND ASSOCIATES .....	152
MAC DOW MECHANICAL .....	66	MUN OF THE DISTRICT OF GUYSBOROUGH .....	68	PICKUP & MAC DOWELL .....	190
MAC EAST .....	158	MUN OF WEST HANTS .....	138	PICTOU COUNTY HOME HEALTH .....	162
MACAIR .....	188	MUN OF YARMOUTH .....	170	PIERCEY INVESTORS .....	188
MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT .....	154	MUNICIPAL READY MIX .....	96	PILOT'S DINING ROOM & LOUNGE .....	184
MACKAY'S TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED .....	82	MY CAPE BRETON HOME FOR SENIORS .....	66	PITA PIT .....	150
MACKENZIE'S TOWING & SVC CTR .....	92	NATIONAL ENERGY EQUIPMENT .....	154	POLLETT DRUG STORES .....	78
MACLEAN HEARING CENTER .....	24	NEEDS .....	192	POTHIER MOTORS .....	150
MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY .....	64	NEEDS ATLANTIC .....	92	PRECISION DATALABEL .....	176
MAINLAND DENTURE CLINIC .....	56	NEW CENTURY SIGNS .....	156	PRECISION OUTSOURCING .....	80
MALONE'S BOAT REPAIR .....	152	NEW GLASGOW REGIONAL POLICE SVC .....	78	PRESTIGE HOMES .....	198
MAPLE MIST FARM .....	100	NICK MAHONEY CONSTRN .....	94	PRINCESS CREDIT UNION .....	72
MARIJUANA FOR TRAUMA .....	56	NICKERSON JACQUARD FRASER .....	86	PRIVATEERS HARLEY DAVIDSON .....	30
MARITIME ABORIGINAL PEOPLES COUNCIL .....	188	NIMBUS PUBLISHING .....	98	PROVIAL HEARING SVCS .....	46
MARK CURRIE PAINTING .....	204	NORM SMITH ELECTRIC .....	186	PUBLIC GARDENS DENTISTRY .....	88
MARKIE BUS TOURS .....	86	NORTHEAST MECHANICAL SYSTEMS .....	78	PUBLIC SVC ALLIANCE .....	6
MARSHALL'S FLOORING .....	200	NORTHERN CONTRACTING .....	160	PURITY STAINLESS .....	160
MARTHA'S II PIZZA .....	202	NORTHKENT DEVELOPEMENT .....	82	PYXIS REAL ESTATE EQUITIES .....	128
MAYFLOWER HEALTH CARE SVCS .....	46	NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME .....	172	QE II FOUNDATION .....	50
MC PHEE'S PLUMBING & HEATING .....	86	NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKERS SVC SOCIETY .....	186	QUEST REALTY .....	48
MCA CONSULTANTS .....	164	NORTHWOODCARE .....	44	R ARCHIBALD GENERAL CONTRACTING .....	160
MCINNES COOPER .....	90	NOVA TREE COMPANY .....	90	R I SMITH CO .....	68
MCKENNA ELECTRICAL .....	80	NOWE ELECTRIC .....	196	R K MACDONALD NURSING HOME .....	194
MCLENNAN SALES .....	130	NS COMMUNITY COLLEGE .....	36	R L BELL CAREER ADVISORY CONSULTANTS .....	70
MCNALLY CONSTRN .....	44	NS GOVT & GENERAL EMPLOYEES UNION .....	112	R MACLEAN FORESTRY .....	204
MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS .....	32	NS HIGHWAY WORKERS .....	72	R NASRALLAH INVESTMENTS .....	198
MEDICINE SHOPPE .....	158	NS MI'KMAW KINA'MATNEWWEY .....	96	RADICAL CONCEPTS 4:20 .....	88
MEDICINE SHOPPE PHARMACY .....	140	NS RCMP VETERANS ASSN .....	200	RAFUSE HOME HARWARE BUILDING CTR .....	68
MEMBERTOU BAND OFFICE .....	26	NUSTAR ENERGY .....	176	RAMSAY'S CYCLE & SPORT .....	156
MERSEY SEAFOODS .....	170	OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS .....	182	RAYWORTH & ROBERTS SURVEYS .....	192
METRO PAVING .....	70	OCEAN PAVING .....	198	RELIABLE ELECTRIC .....	78
MICCO COMPANIES .....	134	OCEAN PRIDE FISHERIES .....	174	RELIABLE FUELS .....	120
MID VALLEY CONSTRNS 1997 .....	186	OCEAN VIEW SERVING SENIORS .....	150	RELY T SIDING CO .....	178



## Advertiser's Index

REMAX SOUTH SHORE REALTY 1989	158	SOT MARITIME CTR	178	UNION OF CANADIAN	
RENOWNED CARPENTRY	102	SOUTH SHORE GLASS	118	CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS	44
RESTART CONSTRN	152	SOVEREIGN GENERAL INS	178	UNIQUE LAWN GARDEN STATUES	198
REVOLUTION WINDOWS & DOORS	180	SPERRY MARINE CANADA	126	UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP	62
RHYNO'S AUTO SALES	84	ST ANNE CTR	162	UNITED MINE WORKERS	106
RIDGEWOOD RETIREMENT CTR	142	ST JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH	198	UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY	100
RJC REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT	80	ST MARTHA'S HEALTH GASHA	90	VALHALLA HOLDINGS	92
ROBERT JONES CUSTOM CONCRETE	98	STACEY & CURTIS FISHERIES	160	VALLEY CREDIT UNION	182
ROCKY MOUNTAIN PUMPING SVC	168	STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY	164	VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE	90
RON WHITE WELL DRILLING	192	STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY	184	VAN VELD CONSTRN	76
ROSE VALLEY TRUCKING EXCAVATING	168	STEVENS GROUP MANAGEMENT	84	VAN-GO DELIVERY	174
ROSECREST COMMUNITIES	90	STIRLING FRUIT FARMS	132	VELOCITY MACHINING & WELDING	40
ROSEWAY CHRYSLER	68	STONE'S RV AND HOME CENTER	96	VERNON D'EON FISHING SUPPLIES	94
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 08	76	STONE'S DRUG STORE	168	VETERANS SVCS CAMP HILL	110
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 106	144	STRADA HEALTH AND FITNESS	8	VI'S RESTAURANT	74
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 126	88	STRAIT REG'L SCHOOL BOARD	198	VIC AUCOIN'S ALARMS	28
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 132	162	SUBWAY	78	VICTORIA PARK GUEST HOUSE	62
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 138	164	SUPPORTIVE LIVING SOCIETY	156	VILCO LIMITED	92
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 15	76	SURF SIDE RENOVATIONS	100	VILLA ST JOSEPH-DU-LAC	72
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 162	192	SWIMM'S LOBSTER INN	104	VILLAGE GRILL OF INVERNESS	52
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 168	24	SYDCO FUELS	76	VILLAGE OF BADDECK	122
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 26	162	SYDNEY CREDIT UNION	182	VINCENT A GILLIS QC	102
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 43	76	TALAY THAI RESTAURANT	66	VITTLES CAFE	190
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 6	164	TANDUS-CENTIVA	74	W A LATIMER GENERAL CONTR	176
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 67	176	TATAMAGOUCHE HOME HARDWARE	184	W J DOOLEY FUNERAL SVC	154
ROYAL CDN LEGION BR 70	74	TELDER HOME HEATING	190	W R BOLIVAR TRANSPORT	180
ROYAL CDN LEGION NO 28	176	TERYL SCOTT LAWYERS	10	W R GRAHAM SVCS	128
ROYAL CDN LEGION NO 98	42	THAT DUTCHMAN'S FARMHOUSE	46	WALKER DUNLOP	170
ROYSONS' FLOORING	62	THE ARMY NAVY STORE	84	WALKER'S ELECTRICAL CONSTR	166
RUSSELL'S LANDSCAPING SVCS	80	THE BULLION BANK	82	WALKER'S GAS & ELECTRIC	152
RYSON INTERIOR CONSTRN	20	THE CHICKENBURGER	58	WATER & WINE	204
S SORENSEN ELECTRIC	202	THE HEALING CIRCLE	182	WAYNE'S SADDLERY BOOT & HARNESS	64
SACKVILLE RUST CHECK	132	THE HEARING SPECIALISTS	20	WEBBUILDERS GROUP	156
SACKVILLE KINSMEN CLUB	184	THE LAKE ORAL & FACIAL SURGERY CTR	70	WELDON MCINNIS	200
SACRED TEMPLE TATTOO	164	THE SNORE SHOP	118	WELLINGTON FINE WOODWORKING	94
SAF- WAY AUTO PARTS	154	THE STIRLING ROOM CLUB	176	WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL	180
SAFETY CHECK INSPECTIONS	192	THE UPS STORE	160	WEST NOVA FUELS	52
SAFETY FIRST-SFC	180	THE ZEN TOUCH	180	WEST NOVA INDUSTRIES	178
SAINT MARYS UNIVERSITY	42	THIRD WAVE CONSULTING	200	WEST PUBNICO GOLF CLUB	90
SALVATION ARMY	18	TIBBO'S ELECTRIC	66	WESTOWER COMMUNICATIONS	22
SANDY & SONS FISHERIES	166	TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY	76	WESTWOOD DEVELOPMENT	40
SANI ENGINEERING	162	TIM WAMBOLDT SURVEYS	90	WHALE COVE SUMMER VILLAGE	94
SAPUTO DAIRY PRODUCTS	122	TOWN OF AMHERST	80	WICKWIRE PLACE ASSISTED LIVING	198
SCA TISSUE NORTH AMERICA	26	TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER	196	WILLIAMS BROTHERS	158
SCOTIA INVESTMENTS LIMITED	102	TOWN OF PORT HAWKESBURY	34	WILSON SECURITY	96
SEA STAR SEAFOODS	168	TOWN OF WINDSOR	60	WILSONS HOME HEATING	94
SEARS REFRIGERATION	196	TRI EX CONSTRN	152	WINDSOR ELMS VILLAGE	182
SEASIDE WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS	36	TRINITY MAINTENANCE SOLUTIONS	86	WINE KITZ NEW MINAS	48
SHANNEX	46	TRUCKING HRSC	90	WOLF COLLISION	120
SHEAN CO-OP	72	TRUE MASONRY	168	WOLSELEY CANADA	190
SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO	172	TRUEFOAM	80	WOODYS CRANE RENTALS	182
SHELBURNE DIESEL SUPPLIES & SVC	62	TRURO HEIGHTS IRVING RESTAURANT	188	WORLD LINK FOOD DISTRIBUTORS	64
SILCO CONTRACTING	84	UFCW LOCAL 864	70	WYNN PARK VILLA	142
SISTERS OF CHARITY	70	ULNOOWEG DEVELOPMENT GROUP	130	XTRA DOCUMENTS SOLUTIONS	148
SMITH & WATT	116	UNIFOR LOCAL 2289	186	YARMOUTH GOLF & CURLING CLUB	156
SOMA VEIN & LASER CTR	34			YUILLE AUTO WORKS	80



**Veteran Information –Military Service Recognition Book  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command  
61 Gloria McCluskey, Dartmouth, NS B3B 2Z3**

<b>General Information Required for Story Submission</b>		<b>Please print clearly!</b>
Name of Military Person being recognized:		
<b>Surname:</b>		<b>Given name(s):</b>
Place of Birth:	Year of Birth:	Year of Death:
Service: WWI <input type="checkbox"/> WWII <input type="checkbox"/> Korea <input type="checkbox"/> Special Duty Area <input type="checkbox"/> Peacetime <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____		
Branch of Service: Navy <input type="checkbox"/> Army <input type="checkbox"/> Air Force <input type="checkbox"/> Merchant Navy <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____		
Service Unit:	<i>i.e. North NS Highlanders, CWAC, Names of Ships, Squadrons, etc.</i>	
Areas Served in:	<i>i.e. - Canada, High Seas, England, C/E, Korea, SDA (Please name), etc.</i>	
Killed in Action? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Year of Death: <input type="text"/> Where Killed _____		
Was or is a Member of Legion Branch - Name & #:		How many years? _____
<b><u>Information on person submitting form:</u></b>		
Submitted by (Name): _____		Branch # <input type="checkbox"/> LA # <input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/>
Contact Information: Tel # _____ FAX # _____ e-mail _____		

<p><b>Additional Information: Please attach a separate sheet of paper, and keep information to maximum of 200 words.</b></p> <p>(Example – awards for bravery, i.e., VC, DSC, DFC, MC, MM, etc., POW.)</p>

<p><b>Please attach photograph here.</b></p> <p><b>Do Not Fax</b></p>
---



Atlantic Dealers



YOU FOUGHT ON THE ROAD TO FREEDOM,  
SO WE COULD KNOW THE FREEDOM OF THE OPEN ROAD.



WE WILL NEVER FORGET THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO SERVED OUR COUNTRY PROUDLY.



©/™ The Hyundai names, logos, product names, feature names, images and slogans are trademarks owned by Hyundai Auto Canada Corp. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.



Medavie Blue Cross Discount available

**The conversation is not the same without you.  
Let our team of hearing professionals bring  
the missing sounds back into your life!**



## **WE PROVIDE:**

- ✓ Complete hearing evaluations
- ✓ A wide selection of the latest hearing aid technology
- ✓ Wireless options for hearing aids
- ✓ Detailed counselling with each hearing instrument purchased
- ✓ Comprehensive fitting, follow-ups and repairs

Beltone has a full-time staff of hearing professionals including a Doctor of Audiology and Board-Certified Hearing Instrument Practitioners.

**WE'RE HERE TO HELP YOU HEAR BETTER! ● PATIENT SATISFACTION IS GUARANTEED!**

**MAIN OFFICE** Located at 744 East River Rd., New Glasgow  
Open Monday to Friday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. **752-3115**

### **OUR OTHER LOCATIONS** (by appointment only)

**AMHERST**  
150 Robert Angus Drive

**BADDECK**  
Alderwood Rest Home

**PORT HAWKESBURY**  
Causeway Shopping Centre  
634 Reeves Street

**ANTIGONISH**  
227 Main Street

**TRURO**  
90 Esplanade St., Unit 12

**For an appointment  
CALL: 1-877-742-5141**

**Toll Free: 1-877-742-5141 • [www.beltonenewglasgow.ca](http://www.beltonenewglasgow.ca)**